

PUBLIC INSPECTION COPY

Form **990**

Return of Organization Exempt From Income Tax

OMB No. 1545-0047

2018

Open to Public Inspection

Department of the Treasury
Internal Revenue Service

Under section 501(c), 527, or 4947(a)(1) of the Internal Revenue Code (except private foundations)

Do not enter social security numbers on this form as it may be made public.

Go to www.irs.gov/Form990 for instructions and the latest information.

A For the 2018 calendar year, or tax year beginning 04/01, 2018, and ending 03/31, 2019

B Check if applicable:

- Address change
- Name change
- Initial return
- Final return/terminated
- Amended return
- Application pending


C Name of organization THE SUSAN G. KOMEN BREAST CANCER FDN, GROUP		D Employer identification number 75-2462834
Doing business as SUSAN G. KOMEN - GROUP		E Telephone number (972) 855-1600
Number and street (or P.O. box if mail is not delivered to street address) 5005 LBJ FREEWAY STE 526	Room/suite	
City or town, state or province, country, and ZIP or foreign postal code DALLAS, TX 75244-6125		G Gross receipts \$ 84,433,337.
F Name and address of principal officer: PAULA SUE SCHNEIDER 5005 LBJ FREEWAY, SUITE 526, DALLAS, TX 75244-6125		H(a) Is this a group return for subsidiaries? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No
		H(b) Are all subsidiaries included? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No
		If "No," attach a list. (see instructions)
I Tax-exempt status: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 501(c)(3) <input type="checkbox"/> 501(c)() (insert no.) <input type="checkbox"/> 4947(a)(1) or <input type="checkbox"/> 527	J Website: WWW.KOMEN.ORG	
K Form of organization: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Corporation <input type="checkbox"/> Trust <input type="checkbox"/> Association <input type="checkbox"/> Other		L Year of formation: M State of legal domicile:

Part I Summary

Activities & Governance	1 Briefly describe the organization's mission or most significant activities: SUSAN G. KOMEN@FIGHTS BREAST CANCER ON ALL FRONTS BY DRIVING RSRCH, ADVOCATING FOR COMPASSIONATE PUBLIC POLICIES, PROVIDING TRUSTWORTHY INFO & SUPPORT PEOPLE FACING BREAST CANCER TODAY		
	2 Check this box <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> if the organization discontinued its operations or disposed of more than 25% of its net assets.		
	3 Number of voting members of the governing body (Part VI, line 1a)	3	743.
	4 Number of independent voting members of the governing body (Part VI, line 1b)	4	742.
	5 Total number of individuals employed in calendar year 2018 (Part V, line 2a)	5	531.
	6 Total number of volunteers (estimate if necessary)	6	30,791.
	7a Total unrelated business revenue from Part VIII, column (C), line 12	7a	0.
b Net unrelated business taxable income from Form 990-T, line 38	7b	0.	
Revenue	8 Contributions and grants (Part VIII, line 1h)	Prior Year 73,840,928.	Current Year 67,588,212.
	9 Program service revenue (Part VIII, line 2g)	183,513.	388,634.
	10 Investment income (Part VIII, column (A), lines 3, 4, and 7d)	292,627.	390,451.
	11 Other revenue (Part VIII, column (A), lines 5, 6d, 8c, 9c, 10c, and 11e)	8,104,042.	8,074,795.
	12 Total revenue - add lines 8 through 11 (must equal Part VIII, column (A), line 12)	82,421,110.	76,442,092.
Expenses	13 Grants and similar amounts paid (Part IX, column (A), lines 1-3)	23,187,824.	19,242,673.
	14 Benefits paid to or for members (Part IX, column (A), line 4)	0.	0.
	15 Salaries, other compensation, employee benefits (Part IX, column (A), lines 5-10)	25,956,895.	23,775,652.
	16a Professional fundraising fees (Part IX, column (A), line 11e)	116,674.	100,070.
	b Total fundraising expenses (Part IX, column (D), line 25) 9,690,535.		
	17 Other expenses (Part IX, column (A), lines 11a-11d, 11f-24e)	36,191,090.	33,602,574.
	18 Total expenses. Add lines 13-17 (must equal Part IX, column (A), line 25)	85,452,483.	76,720,969.
19 Revenue less expenses. Subtract line 18 from line 12	-3,031,373.	-278,877.	
Net Assets or Fund Balances	20 Total assets (Part X, line 16)	Beginning of Current Year 82,510,528.	End of Year 75,755,427.
	21 Total liabilities (Part X, line 26)	33,016,813.	27,970,148.
	22 Net assets or fund balances. Subtract line 21 from line 20	49,493,715.	47,785,279.

Part II Signature Block

Under penalties of perjury, I declare that I have examined this return, including accompanying schedules and statements, and to the best of my knowledge and belief, it is true, correct, and complete. Declaration of preparer (other than officer) is based on all information of which preparer has any knowledge.

Sign Here	 Signature of officer	11-22-19
	PAULA SUE SCHNEIDER Type or print name and title	Date PRESIDENT AND CEO

Paid Preparer Use Only	Print/Type preparer's name KATHY PITTS	Preparer's signature 	Date 11/13/19	Check <input type="checkbox"/> if self-employed	PTIN P00292940
	Firm's name ERNST & YOUNG U.S. LLP			Firm's EIN 34-6565596	
	Firm's address 1901 6TH AVE BIRMINGHAM, AL 35203			Phone no. 205-226-0027	

May the IRS discuss this return with the preparer shown above? (see instructions) Yes No

For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the separate instructions.

Form **990** (2018)

Part III Statement of Program Service Accomplishments

Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part III X

1 Briefly describe the organization's mission:

ATTACHMENT 1

2 Did the organization undertake any significant program services during the year which were not listed on the prior Form 990 or 990-EZ? Yes No
If "Yes," describe these new services on Schedule O.

3 Did the organization cease conducting, or make significant changes in how it conducts, any program services? Yes No
If "Yes," describe these changes on Schedule O.

4 Describe the organization's program service accomplishments for each of its three largest program services, as measured by expenses. Section 501(c)(3) and 501(c)(4) organizations are required to report the amount of grants and allocations to others, the total expenses, and revenue, if any, for each program service reported.

4a (Code: 32) (Expenses \$ 26,801,998. including grants of \$ 2,905,935.) (Revenue \$ 530,074.)

PROVISION OF BREAST HEALTH EDUCATION RESOURCES AND PROGRAMS BOTH THROUGH GRANTS TO OTHER NON-PROFIT ORGANIZATIONS AND DIRECTLY BY KOMEN TO INCREASE THE PUBLIC'S KNOWLEDGE OF BREAST CANCER, ITS RISK FACTORS, THE IMPORTANCE OF EARLY DETECTION AND SCREENING, KNOWING WHAT IS NORMAL FOR YOU, LIFESTYLE CHOICES, DIAGNOSIS AND TREATMENT, CLINICAL TRIALS, SOCIAL SUPPORT, COMMUNICATION, COMPLEMENTARY AND INTEGRATIVE THERAPIES, AND COMMUNITY RESOURCES. SEE SCHEDULE O FOR ADDITIONAL DETAILS.

4b (Code: 32) (Expenses \$ 8,859,644. including grants of \$ 7,449,422.) (Revenue \$ 0.)

GRANTS TO OTHER NON-PROFIT ORGANIZATIONS TO SUPPORT BREAST CANCER SCREENING, DIAGNOSIS, AND TREATMENT PROGRAMS WITH A SPECIAL EMPHASIS ON PATIENT NAVIGATION -- ESPECIALLY IN COMMUNITIES WHERE DISPARITIES IN OUTCOMES ARE SIGNIFICANT AND/OR ACCESS IS LIMITED. SEE SCHEDULE O FOR ADDITIONAL DETAILS.

4c (Code: 32) (Expenses \$ 12,975,072. including grants of \$ 0.) (Revenue \$ 0.)

RESEARCH PAYMENTS TO THE SUSAN G. KOMEN BREAST CANCER FOUNDATION, PARENT (PARENT) TO FUND GRANTS TO RESEARCH INSTITUTIONS AND OTHER NONPROFIT ORGANIZATIONS TO SUPPORT BREAST CANCER RESEARCH, AS WELL AS SPECIAL PROJECTS, PROGRAMS, AND COLLABORATIONS THAT LEVERAGE RESEARCH AND COMMUNITY RESOURCES TO FACILITATE THE DEVELOPMENT OF THE INFRASTRUCTURE, TOOLS, AND OTHER MEANS TO ACCELERATE THE TRANSLATION OF SCIENTIFIC DISCOVERIES FROM BENCH TO BEDSIDE TO CURBSIDE. FUNDING FROM ORGANIZATIONS LIKE KOMEN AND ITS SUPPORTERS HAS PROVEN CRITICAL FOR ALL THESE ACTIVITIES. SEE SCHEDULE O FOR ADDITIONAL DETAILS.

4d Other program services (Describe in Schedule O.)

(Expenses \$ 11,246,667. including grants of \$ 8,887,316.) (Revenue \$ 0.)

4e Total program service expenses **▶** 59,883,381.

Part IV Checklist of Required Schedules

Table with 3 columns: Question number, Question text, and Yes/No response columns. Rows 1-21 contain various questions regarding organizational activities and reporting requirements.

Part IV Checklist of Required Schedules (continued)

Table with 3 columns: Question number, Question text, Yes, No. Rows 22-38 covering various organizational requirements.

Part V Statements Regarding Other IRS Filings and Tax Compliance

Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part V. []

Table with 3 columns: Question number, Question text, Yes, No. Rows 1a-1c regarding Form 1096, W-2G forms, and backup withholding rules.

Part V Statements Regarding Other IRS Filings and Tax Compliance (continued)

Table with 3 columns: Question, Yes, No. Rows include questions 2a through 16 regarding employee reporting, tax returns, gross income, foreign accounts, prohibited transactions, and charitable contributions.

Part VI Governance, Management, and Disclosure For each "Yes" response to lines 2 through 7b below, and for a "No" response to line 8a, 8b, or 10b below, describe the circumstances, processes, or changes in Schedule O. See instructions.

Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part VI [X]

Section A. Governing Body and Management

Table with 3 columns: Question, Yes, No. Rows include: 1a (743), 1b (742), 2 (X), 3 (X), 4 (X), 5 (X), 6 (X), 7a (X), 7b (X), 8a (X), 8b (X), 9 (X).

Section B. Policies (This Section B requests information about policies not required by the Internal Revenue Code.)

Table with 3 columns: Question, Yes, No. Rows include: 10a (X), 10b, 11a (X), 12a (X), 12b (X), 12c (X), 13 (X), 14 (X), 15a (X), 15b (X), 16a (X), 16b.

Section C. Disclosure

- 17 List the states with which a copy of this Form 990 is required to be filed ATTACHMENT 2
18 Section 6104 requires an organization to make its Forms 1023 (1024 or 1024-A if applicable), 990, and 990-T (Section 501(c) (3)s only) available for public inspection. Indicate how you made these available. Check all that apply.
[X] Own website [] Another's website [X] Upon request [] Other (explain in Schedule O)
19 Describe in Schedule O whether (and if so, how) the organization made its governing documents, conflict of interest policy, and financial statements available to the public during the tax year.
20 State the name, address, and telephone number of the person who possesses the organization's books and records

Part VII Compensation of Officers, Directors, Trustees, Key Employees, Highest Compensated Employees, and Independent Contractors

Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part VII

Section A. Officers, Directors, Trustees, Key Employees, and Highest Compensated Employees

1a Complete this table for all persons required to be listed. Report compensation for the calendar year ending with or within the organization's tax year.

- List all of the organization's **current** officers, directors, trustees (whether individuals or organizations), regardless of amount of compensation. Enter -0- in columns (D), (E), and (F) if no compensation was paid.
- List all of the organization's **current** key employees, if any. See instructions for definition of "key employee."
- List the organization's five **current** highest compensated employees (other than an officer, director, trustee, or key employee) who received reportable compensation (Box 5 of Form W-2 and/or Box 7 of Form 1099-MISC) of more than \$100,000 from the organization and any related organizations.
- List all of the organization's **former** officers, key employees, and highest compensated employees who received more than \$100,000 of reportable compensation from the organization and any related organizations.
- List all of the organization's **former directors or trustees** that received, in the capacity as a former director or trustee of the organization, more than \$10,000 of reportable compensation from the organization and any related organizations.

List persons in the following order: individual trustees or directors; institutional trustees; officers; key employees; highest compensated employees; and former such persons.

Check this box if neither the organization nor any related organization compensated any current officer, director, or trustee.

(A) Name and Title	(B) Average hours per week (list any hours for related organizations below dotted line)	(C) Position (do not check more than one box, unless person is both an officer and a director/trustee)						(D) Reportable compensation from the organization (W-2/1099-MISC)	(E) Reportable compensation from related organizations (W-2/1099-MISC)	(F) Estimated amount of other compensation from the organization and related organizations
		Individual trustee or director	Institutional trustee	Officer	Key employee	Highest compensated employee	Former			
(1)SEE ATTACHMENT 2A FOR PART VII	0.									
	0.	X		X			0.	0.	0.	
(2)LINDA TANTAWI CEO - GREATER NEW YORK CITY	40.00 0.			X			168,062.	0.	16,604.	
(3)CATHERINE D. STONE CEO - GREATER ATLANTA	50.00 0.				X		166,751.	0.	0.	
(4)LISA WOLTER - END 11/18 EXEC. DIR. ORANGE COUNTY	52.00 0.				X		143,034.	0.	19,455.	
(5)LORI T. VAN DAM CEO - NEW ENGLAND	40.00 0.				X		162,339.	0.	0.	
(6)SHAINA GROSS PRESIDENT & CEO - SAN DIEGO	50.00 0.				X		148,104.	0.	12,546.	
(7)ELAINE GROBMAN CEO - PHILADELPHIA	65.00 0.				X		155,033.	0.	2,968.	
(8)DAVID RICHART EXEC. DIR. - PUGET SOUND	40.00 0.				X		130,327.	0.	19,827.	
(9)GLEN PECK SR. DIR. DGTL COMM-GREATER NYC	40.00 0.					X	157,334.	0.	10,712.	
(10)MARK K. PILON EXEC. DIR. - LOS ANGELES	55.00 0.					X	120,411.	0.	14,139.	
(11)KELLY E. NAGLE EXEC. DIR. - NORTH JERSEY	50.00 0.					X	115,255.	0.	6,381.	
(12)MICHAEL JESSUP JR. EXEC. DIR. - MARYLAND	40.00 0.					X	120,000.	0.	0.	
(13)ANDREW M. ASATO CEO - OREGON	50.00 0.					X	120,000.	0.	0.	
(14)										

Part VII Section A. Officers, Directors, Trustees, Key Employees, and Highest Compensated Employees *(continued)*

(A) Name and title	(B) Average hours per week (list any hours for related organizations below dotted line)	(C) Position (do not check more than one box, unless person is both an officer and a director/trustee)						(D) Reportable compensation from the organization (W-2/1099-MISC)	(E) Reportable compensation from related organizations (W-2/1099-MISC)	(F) Estimated amount of other compensation from the organization and related organizations
		Individual trustee or director	Institutional trustee	Officer	Key employee	Highest compensated employee	Former			

1b Sub-total	1,706,650.	0.	102,632.
c Total from continuation sheets to Part VII, Section A	0.	0.	0.
d Total (add lines 1b and 1c)	1,706,650.	0.	102,632.

2 Total number of individuals (including but not limited to those listed above) who received more than \$100,000 of reportable compensation from the organization **▶ 21**

	Yes	No
3 Did the organization list any former officer, director, or trustee, key employee, or highest compensated employee on line 1a? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule J for such individual</i>		X
4 For any individual listed on line 1a, is the sum of reportable compensation and other compensation from the organization and related organizations greater than \$150,000? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule J for such individual</i>	X	
5 Did any person listed on line 1a receive or accrue compensation from any unrelated organization or individual for services rendered to the organization? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule J for such person</i>		X

Section B. Independent Contractors

1 Complete this table for your five highest compensated independent contractors that received more than \$100,000 of compensation from the organization. Report compensation for the calendar year ending with or within the organization's tax year.

(A) Name and business address	(B) Description of services	(C) Compensation
ATTACHMENT 3		

2 Total number of independent contractors (including but not limited to those listed above) who received more than \$100,000 in compensation from the organization **▶ 4**

Part VIII Statement of Revenue

Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part VIII

				(A) Total revenue	(B) Related or exempt function revenue	(C) Unrelated business revenue	(D) Revenue excluded from tax under sections 512-514
Contributions, Gifts, Grants and Other Similar Amounts	1a Federated campaigns	1a	3,367,766.				
	b Membership dues	1b					
	c Fundraising events	1c	43,280,255.				
	d Related organizations	1d					
	e Government grants (contributions) . .	1e					
	f All other contributions, gifts, grants, and similar amounts not included above .	1f	20,940,191.				
	g Noncash contributions included in lines 1a-1f: \$		4,121,168.				
	h Total. Add lines 1a-1f			67,588,212.			
	Program Service Revenue			Business Code			
2a MISSION RELATED REVENUE			900099	388,634.	388,634.		
b _____							
c _____							
d _____							
e _____							
f All other program service revenue							
g Total. Add lines 2a-2f				388,634.			
Other Revenue	3 Investment income (including dividends, interest, and other similar amounts).			352,706.			352,706.
	4 Income from investment of tax-exempt bond proceeds .			0.			
	5 Royalties			389,721.			389,721.
		(i) Real	(ii) Personal				
	6a Gross rents						
	b Less: rental expenses						
	c Rental income or (loss)						
	d Net rental income or (loss)				0.		
	7a Gross amount from sales of assets other than inventory	(i) Securities	(ii) Other				
			37,745.				
	b Less: cost or other basis and sales expenses						
	c Gain or (loss)		37,745.				
	d Net gain or (loss)				37,745.		37,745.
	8a Gross income from fundraising events (not including \$ <u>43,280,255.</u> of contributions reported on line 1c). See Part IV, line 18	a	14,135,534.				
	b Less: direct expenses	b	7,550,609.				
c Net income or (loss) from fundraising events				6,584,925.		6,584,925.	
9a Gross income from gaming activities. See Part IV, line 19	a	200,415.					
b Less: direct expenses	b	239,036.					
c Net income or (loss) from gaming activities				-38,621.		-38,621.	
10a Gross sales of inventory, less returns and allowances	a	343,040.					
b Less: cost of goods sold	b	201,600.					
c Net income or (loss) from sales of inventory				141,440.	141,440.		
Miscellaneous Revenue		Business Code					
11a INTERCOMPANY REVENUE		900099		997,330.		997,330.	
b _____							
c _____							
d All other revenue							
e Total. Add lines 11a-11d				997,330.			
12 Total revenue. See instructions.				76,442,092.	530,074.	8,323,806.	

Part IX Statement of Functional Expenses

Section 501(c)(3) and 501(c)(4) organizations must complete all columns. All other organizations must complete column (A).

Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part IX X

Do not include amounts reported on lines 6b, 7b, 8b, 9b, and 10b of Part VIII.	(A) Total expenses	(B) Program service expenses	(C) Management and general expenses	(D) Fundraising expenses
1 Grants and other assistance to domestic organizations and domestic governments. See Part IV, line 21	19,242,673.	19,242,673.		
2 Grants and other assistance to domestic individuals. See Part IV, line 22	0.			
3 Grants and other assistance to foreign organizations, foreign governments, and foreign individuals. See Part IV, lines 15 and 16	0.			
4 Benefits paid to or for members	0.			
5 Compensation of current officers, directors, trustees, and key employees	1,126,363.	759,349.	176,758.	190,256.
6 Compensation not included above, to disqualified persons (as defined under section 4958(f)(1)) and persons described in section 4958(c)(3)(B)	0.			
7 Other salaries and wages	19,542,902.	13,180,628.	3,019,067.	3,343,207.
8 Pension plan accruals and contributions (include section 401(k) and 403(b) employer contributions)	264,765.	171,886.	54,817.	38,062.
9 Other employee benefits	1,271,660.	855,921.	243,890.	171,849.
10 Payroll taxes	1,569,962.	1,060,812.	236,543.	272,607.
11 Fees for services (non-employees):				
a Management	0.			
b Legal	39,996.	16,331.	23,552.	113.
c Accounting	110,502.	32,191.	71,233.	7,078.
d Lobbying	46,742.	46,742.		
e Professional fundraising services. See Part IV, line 17.	100,070.			100,070.
f Investment management fees	0.			
g Other. (If line 11g amount exceeds 10% of line 25, column (A) amount, list line 11g expenses on Schedule O.)	1,633,942.	1,112,220.	320,049.	201,673.
12 Advertising and promotion	1,797,218.	1,370,481.	113,225.	313,512.
13 Office expenses	5,608,580.	2,277,489.	688,076.	2,643,015.
14 Information technology	0.			
15 Royalties	0.			
16 Occupancy	2,841,152.	1,778,384.	812,822.	249,946.
17 Travel	710,829.	505,452.	79,177.	126,200.
18 Payments of travel or entertainment expenses for any federal, state, or local public officials	0.			
19 Conferences, conventions, and meetings	212,427.	162,745.	22,708.	26,974.
20 Interest	1,396.	163.	933.	300.
21 Payments to affiliates	12,975,072.	12,975,072.		
22 Depreciation, depletion, and amortization	100,551.	15,424.	79,229.	5,898.
23 Insurance	4,112.	1,554.	409.	2,149.
24 Other expenses. Itemize expenses not covered above (List miscellaneous expenses in line 24e. If line 24e amount exceeds 10% of line 25, column (A) amount, list line 24e expenses on Schedule O.)				
a EVENT PRODUCTION	4,197,393.	2,563,413.	45,182.	1,588,798.
b CONSULTING & PROF. SVCS.	1,166,405.	789,343.	155,718.	221,344.
c FOOD AND BEVERAGE	520,718.	373,987.	41,290.	105,441.
d GIFTS AND RECOGNITION	203,834.	126,768.	24,390.	52,676.
e All other expenses _____	1,431,705.	464,353.	937,985.	29,367.
25 Total functional expenses. Add lines 1 through 24e	76,720,969.	59,883,381.	7,147,053.	9,690,535.
26 Joint costs. Complete this line only if the organization reported in column (B) joint costs from a combined educational campaign and fundraising solicitation. Check here <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> X if following SOP 98-2 (ASC 958-720)	10,721,132.	6,059,768.		4,661,364.

Part X Balance Sheet

Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part X

		(A) Beginning of year		(B) End of year
Assets	1 Cash - non-interest-bearing	9,551.	1	9,506.
	2 Savings and temporary cash investments	52,408,655.	2	50,928,982.
	3 Pledges and grants receivable, net	16,789,830.	3	12,154,458.
	4 Accounts receivable, net	0.	4	0.
	5 Loans and other receivables from current and former officers, directors, trustees, key employees, and highest compensated employees. Complete Part II of Schedule L	0.	5	0.
	6 Loans and other receivables from other disqualified persons (as defined under section 4958(f)(1)), persons described in section 4958(c)(3)(B), and contributing employers and sponsoring organizations of section 501(c)(9) voluntary employees' beneficiary organizations (see instructions). Complete Part II of Schedule L	0.	6	0.
	7 Notes and loans receivable, net	0.	7	0.
	8 Inventories for sale or use	120,097.	8	100,390.
	9 Prepaid expenses and deferred charges	894,860.	9	664,464.
	10a Land, buildings, and equipment: cost or other basis. Complete Part VI of Schedule D	10a 1,439,942.		
	b Less: accumulated depreciation	10b 1,190,505.	290,547.	10c 249,437.
	11 Investments - publicly traded securities	9,439,179.	11	9,638,597.
	12 Investments - other securities. See Part IV, line 11	0.	12	0.
	13 Investments - program-related. See Part IV, line 11	0.	13	0.
	14 Intangible assets	0.	14	0.
	15 Other assets. See Part IV, line 11	2,557,809.	15	2,009,593.
16 Total assets. Add lines 1 through 15 (must equal line 34)	82,510,528.	16	75,755,427.	
Liabilities	17 Accounts payable and accrued expenses	1,999,986.	17	1,830,009.
	18 Grants payable	22,813,161.	18	17,943,952.
	19 Deferred revenue	1,520,928.	19	1,353,976.
	20 Tax-exempt bond liabilities	0.	20	0.
	21 Escrow or custodial account liability. Complete Part IV of Schedule D	0.	21	0.
	22 Loans and other payables to current and former officers, directors, trustees, key employees, highest compensated employees, and disqualified persons. Complete Part II of Schedule L	0.	22	0.
	23 Secured mortgages and notes payable to unrelated third parties	0.	23	0.
	24 Unsecured notes and loans payable to unrelated third parties	0.	24	0.
	25 Other liabilities (including federal income tax, payables to related third parties, and other liabilities not included on lines 17-24). Complete Part X of Schedule D	6,682,738.	25	6,842,211.
	26 Total liabilities. Add lines 17 through 25	33,016,813.	26	27,970,148.
Net Assets or Fund Balances	Organizations that follow SFAS 117 (ASC 958), check here <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> and complete lines 27 through 29, and lines 33 and 34.			
	27 Unrestricted net assets	29,463,909.	27	30,931,754.
	28 Temporarily restricted net assets	20,029,806.	28	16,853,525.
	29 Permanently restricted net assets	0.	29	0.
	Organizations that do not follow SFAS 117 (ASC 958), check here <input type="checkbox"/> and complete lines 30 through 34.			
	30 Capital stock or trust principal, or current funds		30	
	31 Paid-in or capital surplus, or land, building, or equipment fund		31	
	32 Retained earnings, endowment, accumulated income, or other funds		32	
33 Total net assets or fund balances	49,493,715.	33	47,785,279.	
34 Total liabilities and net assets/fund balances	82,510,528.	34	75,755,427.	

Part XI Reconciliation of Net Assets

Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part XI.

1	Total revenue (must equal Part VIII, column (A), line 12)	1	76,442,092.
2	Total expenses (must equal Part IX, column (A), line 25)	2	76,720,969.
3	Revenue less expenses. Subtract line 2 from line 1	3	-278,877.
4	Net assets or fund balances at beginning of year (must equal Part X, line 33, column (A))	4	49,493,715.
5	Net unrealized gains (losses) on investments	5	23,405.
6	Donated services and use of facilities	6	-2,574,667.
7	Investment expenses	7	0.
8	Prior period adjustments	8	-717.
9	Other changes in net assets or fund balances (explain in Schedule O)	9	1,122,420.
10	Net assets or fund balances at end of year. Combine lines 3 through 9 (must equal Part X, line 33, column (B))	10	47,785,279.

Part XII Financial Statements and Reporting

Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part XII

- 1** Accounting method used to prepare the Form 990: Cash Accrual Other _____
If the organization changed its method of accounting from a prior year or checked "Other," explain in Schedule O.
- 2a** Were the organization's financial statements compiled or reviewed by an independent accountant?
If "Yes," check a box below to indicate whether the financial statements for the year were compiled or reviewed on a separate basis, consolidated basis, or both:
 Separate basis Consolidated basis Both consolidated and separate basis
- b** Were the organization's financial statements audited by an independent accountant?
If "Yes," check a box below to indicate whether the financial statements for the year were audited on a separate basis, consolidated basis, or both:
 Separate basis Consolidated basis Both consolidated and separate basis
- c** If "Yes" to line 2a or 2b, does the organization have a committee that assumes responsibility for oversight of the audit, review, or compilation of its financial statements and selection of an independent accountant? If the organization changed either its oversight process or selection process during the tax year, explain in Schedule O.
- 3a** As a result of a federal award, was the organization required to undergo an audit or audits as set forth in the Single Audit Act and OMB Circular A-133?
- b** If "Yes," did the organization undergo the required audit or audits? If the organization did not undergo the required audit or audits, explain why in Schedule O and describe any steps taken to undergo such audits.

	Yes	No
2a		X
2b	X	
2c	X	
3a		X
3b		

SCHEDULE A
(Form 990 or 990-EZ)

Public Charity Status and Public Support

OMB No. 1545-0047

2018

Open to Public Inspection

Department of the Treasury
Internal Revenue Service

Complete if the organization is a section 501(c)(3) organization or a section 4947(a)(1) nonexempt charitable trust.

▶ Attach to Form 990 or Form 990-EZ.

▶ Go to www.irs.gov/Form990 for instructions and the latest information.

Name of the organization THE SUSAN G. KOMEN BREAST CANCER FDN, GROUP	Employer identification number 75-2462834
--	---

Part I Reason for Public Charity Status (All organizations must complete this part.) See instructions.

The organization is not a private foundation because it is: (For lines 1 through 12, check only one box.)

- 1 A church, convention of churches, or association of churches described in **section 170(b)(1)(A)(i)**.
- 2 A school described in **section 170(b)(1)(A)(ii)**. (Attach Schedule E (Form 990 or 990-EZ).)
- 3 A hospital or a cooperative hospital service organization described in **section 170(b)(1)(A)(iii)**.
- 4 A medical research organization operated in conjunction with a hospital described in **section 170(b)(1)(A)(iii)**. Enter the hospital's name, city, and state: _____
- 5 An organization operated for the benefit of a college or university owned or operated by a governmental unit described in **section 170(b)(1)(A)(iv)**. (Complete Part II.)
- 6 A federal, state, or local government or governmental unit described in **section 170(b)(1)(A)(v)**.
- 7 An organization that normally receives a substantial part of its support from a governmental unit or from the general public described in **section 170(b)(1)(A)(vi)**. (Complete Part II.)
- 8 A community trust described in **section 170(b)(1)(A)(vi)**. (Complete Part II.)
- 9 An agricultural research organization described in **section 170(b)(1)(A)(ix)** operated in conjunction with a land-grant college or university or a non-land-grant college of agriculture (see instructions). Enter the name, city, and state of the college or university: _____
- 10 An organization that normally receives: (1) more than 33 1/3 % of its support from contributions, membership fees, and gross receipts from activities related to its exempt functions - subject to certain exceptions, and (2) no more than 33 1/3 % of its support from gross investment income and unrelated business taxable income (less section 511 tax) from businesses acquired by the organization after June 30, 1975. See **section 509(a)(2)**. (Complete Part III.)
- 11 An organization organized and operated exclusively to test for public safety. See **section 509(a)(4)**.
- 12 An organization organized and operated exclusively for the benefit of, to perform the functions of, or to carry out the purposes of one or more publicly supported organizations described in **section 509(a)(1)** or **section 509(a)(2)**. See **section 509(a)(3)**.
Check the box in lines 12a through 12d that describes the type of supporting organization and complete lines 12e, 12f, and 12g.
 - a **Type I.** A supporting organization operated, supervised, or controlled by its supported organization(s), typically by giving the supported organization(s) the power to regularly appoint or elect a majority of the directors or trustees of the supporting organization. **You must complete Part IV, Sections A and B.**
 - b **Type II.** A supporting organization supervised or controlled in connection with its supported organization(s), by having control or management of the supporting organization vested in the same persons that control or manage the supported organization(s). **You must complete Part IV, Sections A and C.**
 - c **Type III functionally integrated.** A supporting organization operated in connection with, and functionally integrated with, its supported organization(s) (see instructions). **You must complete Part IV, Sections A, D, and E.**
 - d **Type III non-functionally integrated.** A supporting organization operated in connection with its supported organization(s) that is not functionally integrated. The organization generally must satisfy a distribution requirement and an attentiveness requirement (see instructions). **You must complete Part IV, Sections A and D, and Part V.**
 - e Check this box if the organization received a written determination from the IRS that it is a Type I, Type II, Type III functionally integrated, or Type III non-functionally integrated supporting organization.
 - f Enter the number of supported organizations
 - g Provide the following information about the supported organization(s).

	(i) Name of supported organization	(ii) EIN	(iii) Type of organization (described on lines 1-10 above (see instructions))	(iv) Is the organization listed in your governing document?		(v) Amount of monetary support (see instructions)	(vi) Amount of other support (see instructions)
				Yes	No		
(A)							
(B)							
(C)							
(D)							
(E)							
Total							

Part II Support Schedule for Organizations Described in Sections 170(b)(1)(A)(iv) and 170(b)(1)(A)(vi)
 (Complete only if you checked the box on line 5, 7, or 8 of Part I or if the organization failed to qualify under Part III. If the organization fails to qualify under the tests listed below, please complete Part III.)

Section A. Public Support

Calendar year (or fiscal year beginning in) ▶	(a) 2014	(b) 2015	(c) 2016	(d) 2017	(e) 2018	(f) Total
1 Gifts, grants, contributions, and membership fees received. (Do not include any "unusual grants.")	98,517,737.	87,722,111.	81,296,412.	73,840,928.	67,588,212.	408,965,400.
2 Tax revenues levied for the organization's benefit and either paid to or expended on its behalf						0.
3 The value of services or facilities furnished by a governmental unit to the organization without charge						0.
4 Total. Add lines 1 through 3.	98,517,737.	87,722,111.	81,296,412.	73,840,928.	67,588,212.	408,965,400.
5 The portion of total contributions by each person (other than a governmental unit or publicly supported organization) included on line 1 that exceeds 2% of the amount shown on line 11, column (f).						0.
6 Public support. Subtract line 5 from line 4						408,965,400.

Section B. Total Support

Calendar year (or fiscal year beginning in) ▶	(a) 2014	(b) 2015	(c) 2016	(d) 2017	(e) 2018	(f) Total
7 Amounts from line 4.	98,517,737.	87,722,111.	81,296,412.	73,840,928.	67,588,212.	408,965,400.
8 Gross income from interest, dividends, payments received on securities loans, rents, royalties, and income from similar sources	551,795.	600,650.	534,727.	548,667.	742,427.	2,978,266.
9 Net income from unrelated business activities, whether or not the business is regularly carried on						0.
10 Other income. Do not include gain or loss from the sale of capital assets (Explain in Part VI.)						0.
11 Total support. Add lines 7 through 10.						411,943,666.
12 Gross receipts from related activities, etc. (see instructions)					12	119,489,790.
13 First five years. If the Form 990 is for the organization's first, second, third, fourth, or fifth tax year as a section 501(c)(3) organization, check this box and stop here ▶ <input type="checkbox"/>						

Section C. Computation of Public Support Percentage

14 Public support percentage for 2018 (line 6, column (f) divided by line 11, column (f)).	14	99.28%
15 Public support percentage from 2017 Schedule A, Part II, line 14	15	99.37%
16a 33 1/3% support test - 2018. If the organization did not check the box on line 13, and line 14 is 33 1/3% or more, check this box and stop here . The organization qualifies as a publicly supported organization. ▶ <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		
b 33 1/3% support test - 2017. If the organization did not check a box on line 13 or 16a, and line 15 is 33 1/3% or more, check this box and stop here . The organization qualifies as a publicly supported organization ▶ <input type="checkbox"/>		
17a 10%-facts-and-circumstances test - 2018. If the organization did not check a box on line 13, 16a, or 16b, and line 14 is 10% or more, and if the organization meets the "facts-and-circumstances" test, check this box and stop here . Explain in Part VI how the organization meets the "facts-and-circumstances" test. The organization qualifies as a publicly supported organization. ▶ <input type="checkbox"/>		
b 10%-facts-and-circumstances test - 2017. If the organization did not check a box on line 13, 16a, 16b, or 17a, and line 15 is 10% or more, and if the organization meets the "facts-and-circumstances" test, check this box and stop here . Explain in Part VI how the organization meets the "facts-and-circumstances" test. The organization qualifies as a publicly supported organization. ▶ <input type="checkbox"/>		
18 Private foundation. If the organization did not check a box on line 13, 16a, 16b, 17a, or 17b, check this box and see instructions ▶ <input type="checkbox"/>		

Part III Support Schedule for Organizations Described in Section 509(a)(2)

(Complete only if you checked the box on line 10 of Part I or if the organization failed to qualify under Part II. If the organization fails to qualify under the tests listed below, please complete Part II.)

Section A. Public Support

Calendar year (or fiscal year beginning in) ►	(a) 2014	(b) 2015	(c) 2016	(d) 2017	(e) 2018	(f) Total
1 Gifts, grants, contributions, and membership fees received. (Do not include any "unusual grants.")						
2 Gross receipts from admissions, merchandise sold or services performed, or facilities furnished in any activity that is related to the organization's tax-exempt purpose						
3 Gross receipts from activities that are not an unrelated trade or business under section 513						
4 Tax revenues levied for the organization's benefit and either paid to or expended on its behalf						
5 The value of services or facilities furnished by a governmental unit to the organization without charge						
6 Total. Add lines 1 through 5						
7a Amounts included on lines 1, 2, and 3 received from disqualified persons						
b Amounts included on lines 2 and 3 received from other than disqualified persons that exceed the greater of \$5,000 or 1% of the amount on line 13 for the year						
c Add lines 7a and 7b.						
8 Public support. (Subtract line 7c from line 6.)						

Section B. Total Support

Calendar year (or fiscal year beginning in) ►	(a) 2014	(b) 2015	(c) 2016	(d) 2017	(e) 2018	(f) Total
9 Amounts from line 6.						
10a Gross income from interest, dividends, payments received on securities loans, rents, royalties, and income from similar sources						
b Unrelated business taxable income (less section 511 taxes) from businesses acquired after June 30, 1975						
c Add lines 10a and 10b						
11 Net income from unrelated business activities not included in line 10b, whether or not the business is regularly carried on.						
12 Other income. Do not include gain or loss from the sale of capital assets (Explain in Part VI.)						
13 Total support. (Add lines 9, 10c, 11, and 12.)						

14 First five years. If the Form 990 is for the organization's first, second, third, fourth, or fifth tax year as a section 501(c)(3) organization, check this box and **stop here**

Section C. Computation of Public Support Percentage

15 Public support percentage for 2018 (line 8, column (f), divided by line 13, column (f))	15	%
16 Public support percentage from 2017 Schedule A, Part III, line 15	16	%

Section D. Computation of Investment Income Percentage

17 Investment income percentage for 2018 (line 10c, column (f), divided by line 13, column (f)),	17	%
18 Investment income percentage from 2017 Schedule A, Part III, line 17	18	%

19a 33 1/3% support tests - 2018. If the organization did not check the box on line 14, and line 15 is more than 33 1/3%, and line 17 is not more than 33 1/3%, check this box and **stop here**. The organization qualifies as a publicly supported organization .

b 33 1/3% support tests - 2017. If the organization did not check a box on line 14 or line 19a, and line 16 is more than 33 1/3%, and line 18 is not more than 33 1/3%, check this box and **stop here**. The organization qualifies as a publicly supported organization ►

20 Private foundation. If the organization did not check a box on line 14, 19a, or 19b, check this box and see instructions ►

Part IV Supporting Organizations

(Complete only if you checked a box in line 12 on Part I. If you checked 12a of Part I, complete Sections A and B. If you checked 12b of Part I, complete Sections A and C. If you checked 12c of Part I, complete Sections A, D, and E. If you checked 12d of Part I, complete Sections A and D, and complete Part V.)

Section A. All Supporting Organizations

		Yes	No
1	Are all of the organization's supported organizations listed by name in the organization's governing documents? <i>If "No," describe in Part VI how the supported organizations are designated. If designated by class or purpose, describe the designation. If historic and continuing relationship, explain.</i>		
2	Did the organization have any supported organization that does not have an IRS determination of status under section 509(a)(1) or (2)? <i>If "Yes," explain in Part VI how the organization determined that the supported organization was described in section 509(a)(1) or (2).</i>		
3a	Did the organization have a supported organization described in section 501(c)(4), (5), or (6)? <i>If "Yes," answer (b) and (c) below.</i>		
3b	Did the organization confirm that each supported organization qualified under section 501(c)(4), (5), or (6) and satisfied the public support tests under section 509(a)(2)? <i>If "Yes," describe in Part VI when and how the organization made the determination.</i>		
3c	Did the organization ensure that all support to such organizations was used exclusively for section 170(c)(2)(B) purposes? <i>If "Yes," explain in Part VI what controls the organization put in place to ensure such use.</i>		
4a	Was any supported organization not organized in the United States ("foreign supported organization")? <i>If "Yes," and if you checked 12a or 12b in Part I, answer (b) and (c) below.</i>		
4b	Did the organization have ultimate control and discretion in deciding whether to make grants to the foreign supported organization? <i>If "Yes," describe in Part VI how the organization had such control and discretion despite being controlled or supervised by or in connection with its supported organizations.</i>		
4c	Did the organization support any foreign supported organization that does not have an IRS determination under sections 501(c)(3) and 509(a)(1) or (2)? <i>If "Yes," explain in Part VI what controls the organization used to ensure that all support to the foreign supported organization was used exclusively for section 170(c)(2)(B) purposes.</i>		
5a	Did the organization add, substitute, or remove any supported organizations during the tax year? <i>If "Yes," answer (b) and (c) below (if applicable). Also, provide detail in Part VI, including (i) the names and EIN numbers of the supported organizations added, substituted, or removed; (ii) the reasons for each such action; (iii) the authority under the organization's organizing document authorizing such action; and (iv) how the action was accomplished (such as by amendment to the organizing document).</i>		
5b	Type I or Type II only. Was any added or substituted supported organization part of a class already designated in the organization's organizing document?		
5c	Substitutions only. Was the substitution the result of an event beyond the organization's control?		
6	Did the organization provide support (whether in the form of grants or the provision of services or facilities) to anyone other than (i) its supported organizations, (ii) individuals that are part of the charitable class benefited by one or more of its supported organizations, or (iii) other supporting organizations that also support or benefit one or more of the filing organization's supported organizations? <i>If "Yes," provide detail in Part VI.</i>		
7	Did the organization provide a grant, loan, compensation, or other similar payment to a substantial contributor (as defined in section 4958(c)(3)(C)), a family member of a substantial contributor, or a 35% controlled entity with regard to a substantial contributor? <i>If "Yes," complete Part I of Schedule L (Form 990 or 990-EZ).</i>		
8	Did the organization make a loan to a disqualified person (as defined in section 4958) not described in line 7? <i>If "Yes," complete Part I of Schedule L (Form 990 or 990-EZ).</i>		
9a	Was the organization controlled directly or indirectly at any time during the tax year by one or more disqualified persons as defined in section 4946 (other than foundation managers and organizations described in section 509(a)(1) or (2))? <i>If "Yes," provide detail in Part VI.</i>		
9b	Did one or more disqualified persons (as defined in line 9a) hold a controlling interest in any entity in which the supporting organization had an interest? <i>If "Yes," provide detail in Part VI.</i>		
9c	Did a disqualified person (as defined in line 9a) have an ownership interest in, or derive any personal benefit from, assets in which the supporting organization also had an interest? <i>If "Yes," provide detail in Part VI.</i>		
10a	Was the organization subject to the excess business holdings rules of section 4943 because of section 4943(f) (regarding certain Type II supporting organizations, and all Type III non-functionally integrated supporting organizations)? <i>If "Yes," answer 10b below.</i>		
10b	Did the organization have any excess business holdings in the tax year? <i>(Use Schedule C, Form 4720, to determine whether the organization had excess business holdings.)</i>		

Part IV Supporting Organizations (continued)

		Yes	No
11	Has the organization accepted a gift or contribution from any of the following persons?		
a	A person who directly or indirectly controls, either alone or together with persons described in (b) and (c) below, the governing body of a supported organization?	11 a	
b	A family member of a person described in (a) above?	11 b	
c	A 35% controlled entity of a person described in (a) or (b) above? <i>If "Yes" to a, b, or c, provide detail in Part VI.</i>	11 c	

Section B. Type I Supporting Organizations

		Yes	No
1	Did the directors, trustees, or membership of one or more supported organizations have the power to regularly appoint or elect at least a majority of the organization's directors or trustees at all times during the tax year? <i>If "No," describe in Part VI how the supported organization(s) effectively operated, supervised, or controlled the organization's activities. If the organization had more than one supported organization, describe how the powers to appoint and/or remove directors or trustees were allocated among the supported organizations and what conditions or restrictions, if any, applied to such powers during the tax year.</i>	1	
2	Did the organization operate for the benefit of any supported organization other than the supported organization(s) that operated, supervised, or controlled the supporting organization? <i>If "Yes," explain in Part VI how providing such benefit carried out the purposes of the supported organization(s) that operated, supervised, or controlled the supporting organization.</i>	2	

Section C. Type II Supporting Organizations

		Yes	No
1	Were a majority of the organization's directors or trustees during the tax year also a majority of the directors or trustees of each of the organization's supported organization(s)? <i>If "No," describe in Part VI how control or management of the supporting organization was vested in the same persons that controlled or managed the supported organization(s).</i>	1	

Section D. All Type III Supporting Organizations

		Yes	No
1	Did the organization provide to each of its supported organizations, by the last day of the fifth month of the organization's tax year, (i) a written notice describing the type and amount of support provided during the prior tax year, (ii) a copy of the Form 990 that was most recently filed as of the date of notification, and (iii) copies of the organization's governing documents in effect on the date of notification, to the extent not previously provided?	1	
2	Were any of the organization's officers, directors, or trustees either (i) appointed or elected by the supported organization(s) or (ii) serving on the governing body of a supported organization? <i>If "No," explain in Part VI how the organization maintained a close and continuous working relationship with the supported organization(s).</i>	2	
3	By reason of the relationship described in (2), did the organization's supported organizations have a significant voice in the organization's investment policies and in directing the use of the organization's income or assets at all times during the tax year? <i>If "Yes," describe in Part VI the role the organization's supported organizations played in this regard.</i>	3	

Section E. Type III Functionally Integrated Supporting Organizations

1	Check the box next to the method that the organization used to satisfy the Integral Part Test during the year (see instructions).			
a	<input type="checkbox"/> The organization satisfied the Activities Test. Complete line 2 below.			
b	<input type="checkbox"/> The organization is the parent of each of its supported organizations. Complete line 3 below.			
c	<input type="checkbox"/> The organization supported a governmental entity. Describe in Part VI how you supported a government entity (see instructions).			
2	Activities Test. Answer (a) and (b) below.		Yes	No
a	Did substantially all of the organization's activities during the tax year directly further the exempt purposes of the supported organization(s) to which the organization was responsive? <i>If "Yes," then in Part VI identify those supported organizations and explain how these activities directly furthered their exempt purposes, how the organization was responsive to those supported organizations, and how the organization determined that these activities constituted substantially all of its activities.</i>	2a		
b	Did the activities described in (a) constitute activities that, but for the organization's involvement, one or more of the organization's supported organization(s) would have been engaged in? <i>If "Yes," explain in Part VI the reasons for the organization's position that its supported organization(s) would have engaged in these activities but for the organization's involvement.</i>	2b		
3	Parent of Supported Organizations. Answer (a) and (b) below.			
a	Did the organization have the power to regularly appoint or elect a majority of the officers, directors, or trustees of each of the supported organizations? <i>Provide details in Part VI.</i>	3a		
b	Did the organization exercise a substantial degree of direction over the policies, programs, and activities of each of its supported organizations? <i>If "Yes," describe in Part VI the role played by the organization in this regard.</i>	3b		

Part V Type III Non-Functionally Integrated 509(a)(3) Supporting Organizations

1 Check here if the organization satisfied the Integral Part Test as a qualifying trust on Nov. 20, 1970 (explain in Part VI). **See instructions.** All other Type III non-functionally integrated supporting organizations must complete Sections A through E.

Section A - Adjusted Net Income		(A) Prior Year	(B) Current Year (optional)
1 Net short-term capital gain	1		
2 Recoveries of prior-year distributions	2		
3 Other gross income (see instructions)	3		
4 Add lines 1 through 3.	4		
5 Depreciation and depletion	5		
6 Portion of operating expenses paid or incurred for production or collection of gross income or for management, conservation, or maintenance of property held for production of income (see instructions)	6		
7 Other expenses (see instructions)	7		
8 Adjusted Net Income (subtract lines 5, 6, and 7 from line 4)	8		
Section B - Minimum Asset Amount		(A) Prior Year	(B) Current Year (optional)
1 Aggregate fair market value of all non-exempt-use assets (see instructions for short tax year or assets held for part of year):			
a Average monthly value of securities	1a		
b Average monthly cash balances	1b		
c Fair market value of other non-exempt-use assets	1c		
d Total (add lines 1a, 1b, and 1c)	1d		
e Discount claimed for blockage or other factors (explain in detail in Part VI):			
2 Acquisition indebtedness applicable to non-exempt-use assets	2		
3 Subtract line 2 from line 1d.	3		
4 Cash deemed held for exempt use. Enter 1-1/2% of line 3 (for greater amount, see instructions).	4		
5 Net value of non-exempt-use assets (subtract line 4 from line 3)	5		
6 Multiply line 5 by .035.	6		
7 Recoveries of prior-year distributions	7		
8 Minimum Asset Amount (add line 7 to line 6)	8		
Section C - Distributable Amount			Current Year
1 Adjusted net income for prior year (from Section A, line 8, Column A)	1		
2 Enter 85% of line 1.	2		
3 Minimum asset amount for prior year (from Section B, line 8, Column A)	3		
4 Enter greater of line 2 or line 3.	4		
5 Income tax imposed in prior year	5		
6 Distributable Amount. Subtract line 5 from line 4, unless subject to emergency temporary reduction (see instructions).	6		
7 <input type="checkbox"/> Check here if the current year is the organization's first as a non-functionally integrated Type III supporting organization (see instructions).			

Schedule A (Form 990 or 990-EZ) 2018

Part V Type III Non-Functionally Integrated 509(a)(3) Supporting Organizations (continued)

Section D - Distributions	Current Year
1 Amounts paid to supported organizations to accomplish exempt purposes	
2 Amounts paid to perform activity that directly furthers exempt purposes of supported organizations, in excess of income from activity	
3 Administrative expenses paid to accomplish exempt purposes of supported organizations	
4 Amounts paid to acquire exempt-use assets	
5 Qualified set-aside amounts (prior IRS approval required)	
6 Other distributions (describe in Part VI). See instructions.	
7 Total annual distributions. Add lines 1 through 6.	
8 Distributions to attentive supported organizations to which the organization is responsive (provide details in Part VI). See instructions.	
9 Distributable amount for 2018 from Section C, line 6	
10 Line 8 amount divided by line 9 amount	

Section E - Distribution Allocations (see instructions)	(i) Excess Distributions	(ii) Underdistributions Pre-2018	(iii) Distributable Amount for 2018
1 Distributable amount for 2018 from Section C, line 6			
2 Underdistributions, if any, for years prior to 2018 (reasonable cause required - explain in Part VI). See instructions.			
3 Excess distributions carryover, if any, to 2018			
a From 2013			
b From 2014			
c From 2015			
d From 2016			
e From 2017			
f Total of lines 3a through e			
g Applied to underdistributions of prior years			
h Applied to 2018 distributable amount			
i Carryover from 2013 not applied (see instructions)			
j Remainder. Subtract lines 3g, 3h, and 3i from 3f.			
4 Distributions for 2018 from Section D, line 7: \$			
a Applied to underdistributions of prior years			
b Applied to 2018 distributable amount			
c Remainder. Subtract lines 4a and 4b from 4.			
5 Remaining underdistributions for years prior to 2018, if any. Subtract lines 3g and 4a from line 2. For result greater than zero, explain in Part VI. See instructions.			
6 Remaining underdistributions for 2018. Subtract lines 3h and 4b from line 1. For result greater than zero, explain in Part VI. See instructions.			
7 Excess distributions carryover to 2019. Add lines 3j and 4c.			
8 Breakdown of line 7:			
a Excess from 2014			
b Excess from 2015			
c Excess from 2016			
d Excess from 2017			
e Excess from 2018			

Schedule of Contributors

2018

▶ Attach to Form 990, Form 990-EZ, or Form 990-PF.
 ▶ Go to www.irs.gov/Form990 for the latest information.

Name of the organization THE SUSAN G. KOMEN BREAST CANCER FDN, GROUP	Employer identification number 75-2462834
---	--

Organization type (check one):

Filers of:

Section:

- Form 990 or 990-EZ 501(c)(3) (enter number) organization
- 4947(a)(1) nonexempt charitable trust **not** treated as a private foundation
- 527 political organization
- Form 990-PF 501(c)(3) exempt private foundation
- 4947(a)(1) nonexempt charitable trust treated as a private foundation
- 501(c)(3) taxable private foundation

Check if your organization is covered by the **General Rule** or a **Special Rule**.

Note: Only a section 501(c)(7), (8), or (10) organization can check boxes for both the General Rule and a Special Rule. See instructions.

General Rule

- For an organization filing Form 990, 990-EZ, or 990-PF that received, during the year, contributions totaling \$5,000 or more (in money or property) from any one contributor. Complete Parts I and II. See instructions for determining a contributor's total contributions.

Special Rules

- For an organization described in section 501(c)(3) filing Form 990 or 990-EZ that met the 33 1/3% support test of the regulations under sections 509(a)(1) and 170(b)(1)(A)(vi), that checked Schedule A (Form 990 or 990-EZ), Part II, line 13, 16a, or 16b, and that received from any one contributor, during the year, total contributions of the greater of **(1)** \$5,000; or **(2)** 2% of the amount on (i) Form 990, Part VIII, line 1h; or (ii) Form 990-EZ, line 1. Complete Parts I and II.
- For an organization described in section 501(c)(7), (8), or (10) filing Form 990 or 990-EZ that received from any one contributor, during the year, total contributions of more than \$1,000 *exclusively* for religious, charitable, scientific, literary, or educational purposes, or for the prevention of cruelty to children or animals. Complete Parts I (entering "N/A" in column (b) instead of the contributor name and address), II, and III.
- For an organization described in section 501(c)(7), (8), or (10) filing Form 990 or 990-EZ that received from any one contributor, during the year, contributions *exclusively* for religious, charitable, etc., purposes, but no such contributions totaled more than \$1,000. If this box is checked, enter here the total contributions that were received during the year for an *exclusively* religious, charitable, etc., purpose. Don't complete any of the parts unless the **General Rule** applies to this organization because it received *nonexclusively* religious, charitable, etc., contributions totaling \$5,000 or more during the year ▶ \$ _____

Caution: An organization that isn't covered by the General Rule and/or the Special Rules doesn't file Schedule B (Form 990, 990-EZ, or 990-PF), but it **must** answer "No" on Part IV, line 2, of its Form 990; or check the box on line H of its Form 990-EZ or on its Form 990-PF, Part I, line 2, to certify that it doesn't meet the filing requirements of Schedule B (Form 990, 990-EZ, or 990-PF).

Name of organization **THE SUSAN G. KOMEN BREAST CANCER FDN, GROUP**

Employer identification number
75-2462834

Part I **Contributors** (see instructions). Use duplicate copies of Part I if additional space is needed.

(a) No.	(b) Name, address, and ZIP + 4	(c) Total contributions	(d) Type of contribution
1	CONTRIBUTIONS OVER 2% - SEE ATTACHMENT	\$ 20,747,610.	Person <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Payroll <input type="checkbox"/> Noncash <input type="checkbox"/> (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)
2	NONCASH CONTRIB OVER 2%-SEE ATTACHMENT	\$ 1,795,340.	Person <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Payroll <input type="checkbox"/> Noncash <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)
_____	_____	\$ _____	Person <input type="checkbox"/> Payroll <input type="checkbox"/> Noncash <input type="checkbox"/> (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)
_____	_____	\$ _____	Person <input type="checkbox"/> Payroll <input type="checkbox"/> Noncash <input type="checkbox"/> (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)
_____	_____	\$ _____	Person <input type="checkbox"/> Payroll <input type="checkbox"/> Noncash <input type="checkbox"/> (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)
_____	_____	\$ _____	Person <input type="checkbox"/> Payroll <input type="checkbox"/> Noncash <input type="checkbox"/> (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)

Name of organization THE SUSAN G. KOMEN BREAST CANCER FDN, GROUP

Employer identification number

75-2462834

Part II Noncash Property (see instructions). Use duplicate copies of Part II if additional space is needed.

(a) No. from Part I	(b) Description of noncash property given	(c) FMV (or estimate) (See instructions.)	(d) Date received
2	VARIOUS ITEMS - SEE ATTACHMENT	\$ 1,795,340.	VAR
_____	_____ _____ _____	\$ _____	_____
_____	_____ _____ _____	\$ _____	_____
_____	_____ _____ _____	\$ _____	_____
_____	_____ _____ _____	\$ _____	_____
_____	_____ _____ _____	\$ _____	_____

Name of organization THE SUSAN G. KOMEN BREAST CANCER FDN, GROUP

Employer identification number
75-2462834

Part III *Exclusively* religious, charitable, etc., contributions to organizations described in section 501(c)(7), (8), or (10) that total more than \$1,000 for the year from any one contributor. Complete columns (a) through (e) and the following line entry. For organizations completing Part III, enter the total of *exclusively* religious, charitable, etc., contributions of \$1,000 or less for the year. (Enter this information once. See instructions.) ► \$ _____
Use duplicate copies of Part III if additional space is needed.

(a) No. from Part I	(b) Purpose of gift	(c) Use of gift	(d) Description of how gift is held
_____	_____ _____ _____	_____ _____ _____	_____ _____ _____

(e) Transfer of gift	
Transferee's name, address, and ZIP + 4	Relationship of transferor to transferee
_____ _____ _____	_____ _____ _____

(a) No. from Part I	(b) Purpose of gift	(c) Use of gift	(d) Description of how gift is held
_____	_____ _____ _____	_____ _____ _____	_____ _____ _____

(e) Transfer of gift	
Transferee's name, address, and ZIP + 4	Relationship of transferor to transferee
_____ _____ _____	_____ _____ _____

(a) No. from Part I	(b) Purpose of gift	(c) Use of gift	(d) Description of how gift is held
_____	_____ _____ _____	_____ _____ _____	_____ _____ _____

(e) Transfer of gift	
Transferee's name, address, and ZIP + 4	Relationship of transferor to transferee
_____ _____ _____	_____ _____ _____

(a) No. from Part I	(b) Purpose of gift	(c) Use of gift	(d) Description of how gift is held
_____	_____ _____ _____	_____ _____ _____	_____ _____ _____

(e) Transfer of gift	
Transferee's name, address, and ZIP + 4	Relationship of transferor to transferee
_____ _____ _____	_____ _____ _____

Affiliate	Contributor's Name	Street Address	City	State	Zip Code	Date(s) Received/Committed	Total Cash Received	In Kind Goods	In-Kind Goods Description
Acadiana Affiliate						43271	\$ 10,000.00		
						43340	\$ 5,980.00		
Acadiana Total							\$ 15,980.00		
The Arkansas Chapter							\$ 35,000.00		
						43518	\$ 30,000.00		
						43326	\$ 49,828.91		
						43258	\$ 35,000.00	\$ 5,000.00	Beverage
						43391	\$ 25,000.00		
						43518	\$ 25,000.00	\$ 6,500.00	Food, Gift Cards
						Various	\$ 25,000.00		
					Various	\$ 109,026.37			
					6/14/2018; 1/11/2019	\$ 47,879.60			
The Arkansas Chapter Total							\$ 381,734.88	\$ 11,500.00	
The Austin Chapter						Various	\$ 110,650.00		
							\$ 50,000.00		
						Various	\$ 62,335.22		
						Various	\$ 42,400.00		
						43367	\$ 30,000.00	\$ 30,400.00	Banners, Advertise
The Austin Chapter Total							\$ 295,385.22	\$ 30,400.00	
Baton Rouge Affiliate						10-26-2018 / 10-26-2018	\$ 10,000.00		
						12-13-2018 / 12-13-2018	\$ 10,000.00		
						01-31-2019 / 01-31-2019	\$ 8,809.52		
						03-31-2019 / 03-31-2019	\$ 15,285.38		
						11-02-2018 / 11-02-2018	\$ 22,985.00		
						01-02-2019 / 01-02-2019	\$ 15,142.38		
						02-09-2019 / 12-20-2018	\$ 15,142.38	\$ 12,500.00	5,000 cups of Coffee including condiments
Baton Rouge Total					43454	\$ 97,364.66	\$ 12,500.00		
Central and South Jersey Affiliate						Various	\$ 40,000.00		
						Various	\$ 32,593.00		
						Various	\$ 28,022.53		
						43334	\$ 136,328.40		
						43389	\$ 74,225.00		
						Various	\$ 32,000.00		
Central and South Jersey Total							\$ 63,640.00	\$ 406,808.93	
Central Oklahoma Chapter						43282	\$ 15,000.00		
						Various	\$ 20,172.11		
						Various	\$ 5,000.00	\$ 10,000.00	Ice cream
						6/1/2018, 4/10/2018	\$ 20,000.00		
						43465	\$ 9,013.49		
						43252	\$ 12,000.00		
						Various	\$ 16,827.33		
						43496	\$ 9,013.49	\$ 10,450.00	food and gift certs
						43496	\$ -	\$ 14,000.00	water for Race
							\$ 11,000.00		
					43553	\$ 15,000.00			
					43434		\$ 10,122.50	Food and Beverage	
					43252	\$ 10,000.00			
Central Oklahoma Chapter Total							\$ 143,026.42	\$ 44,572.50	
Indianapolis Affiliate							\$ 7,500.00		
						43305	\$ 5,000.00		
						4/3/2018, 10/23/2018	\$ 40,000.00		
						43216	\$ 5,000.00		
						Various	\$ 32,500.00		
						4/19/18,6/07/18, 1/1/19	\$ 76,257.00	\$ 10,000.00	Food
						43488	\$ 48,069.00	\$ 48,069.00	Food/gifts
						43297	\$ 5,000.00		
					43220	\$ 5,000.00			
					43362	\$ 5,000.00			
					43419	\$ 45,362.00			
Indianapolis Affiliate Total							\$ 226,619.00	\$ 58,069.00	
Central Mississippi Steel Magnolias Affiliate						43252	\$ 6,504.00		
The Greater Nashville Chapter						43300	\$ 25,000.00	\$ -	

Affiliate	Contributor's Name	Street Address	City	State	Zip Code	Date(s) Received/Committed	Total Cash Received	In Kind Goods	In-Kind Goods Description
						Various	\$ 258,430.07		
						Various	\$ 22,917.37	\$ -	
						43412	\$ 29,545.00	\$ -	
The Greater Nashville Chapter Total							\$ 335,892.44	\$ -	
Greater Richmond, Virginia Affiliate						43483	\$ 30,000.00	\$ -	
						43517	\$ 10,000.00		
						7/1/2018, 3/31/19	\$ 42,148.39		
						43445	\$ 15,000.00		
						43416	\$ 22,602.50		
						43553	\$ 23,000.00	\$ 7,450.00	Tshirt/Tents
Greater Richmond, Virginia Affiliate total							\$ 142,750.89	\$ 7,450.00	
Charlotte Affiliate						43439	\$ 207,000.00		
						Various	\$ 55,896.00		
Charlotte Affiliate Total							\$ 262,896.00		
The Chicagoland Area Chapter						Various	\$ 579,922.69		
						Various	\$ 35,000.00		
						Various	\$ 51,550.00		
Chicagoland Area Total							\$ 666,472.69		
Southeast Georgia Affiliate						43273	\$ 19,800.00		
						43555	\$ 25,000.00		
						43530	\$ 20,000.00		
						1/3/2019	\$ 26,716.79	\$ 3,000.00	food
						43496	\$ 30,000.00		
						3/7/2019	\$ 33,264.84		
Southeast Georgia Affiliate total							\$ 154,781.63	\$ 3,000.00	
The Denver Metropolitan Affiliate						43313	\$ 20,000.00		
						43237	\$ 10,000.00	\$ 16,000.00	gifts
						43262	\$ 25,000.00		
						Various	\$ 42,180.26		
						43455	\$ 24,250.00		
						43291	\$ 23,137.63		
The Denver Metropolitan Affiliate total							\$ 144,567.89	\$ 16,000.00	
Colorado Springs Affiliate						43473	\$ 11,500.00	\$ 1,750.00	Food/Bev
						Various	\$ 5,586.09		
						Various	\$ 9,515.83		
						Various	\$ 16,000.00		
						43258	\$ 7,500.00		
						Various	\$ 60,525.00		
						43313	\$ 5,500.00		
						43294	\$ 5,300.00		
Colorado Springs Affiliate total							\$ 121,426.92	\$ 1,750.00	
Columbus Affiliate						1/18/2019, 9/11/2018	\$ 66,315.00		
						43549	\$ 50,000.00		
						43224	\$ 30,000.00	\$ 35,000.00	Food, flowers, gift cards
						11/28/2018, 11/28/2018	\$ 441,455.00		
						43526	\$ 40,000.00		
						43238	\$ 35,000.00		
						43532	\$ 37,500.00		
						43509	\$ 40,000.00		
						43523	\$ 45,000.00		
Columbus Affiliate Total							\$ 785,270.00	\$ 35,000.00	
Dallas County Affiliate						Various	\$ 27,000.00		
						43284	\$ 35,000.00		
						75034	\$ 43,458.00		
						43308	\$ 34,749.68		
						Various	\$ 83,224.00		
						Various	\$ 36,385.50		
						43342	\$ 141,320.00	\$ 7,200.00	Gifts, Advertisement
Dallas County Affiliate Total							\$ 401,137.18	\$ 7,200.00	
Tyler Chapter						43430		\$ 8,000.00	Beverage
						43215	\$ 5,000.00		
						43207	\$ 5,000.00		
						Various	\$ 7,750.00		
Tyler Chapter Total							\$ 17,750.00	\$ 8,000.00	

Affiliate	Contributor's Name	Street Address	City	State	Zip Code	Date(s) Received/Committed	Total Cash Received	In Kind Goods	In-Kind Goods Description
Knoxville Affiliate						43510	\$ 20,000.00		
						11/12/2018,3/12/19	\$ 1,000.00	\$ 10,000.00	gift cards
						43553	\$ 25,000.00		
						43399	\$ 15,000.00		
						7/27/18,1/11/19,1/17/19,3/29/19	\$ 21,661.66		
						43406	\$ 13,065.47	\$ 1,183.20	food
						43431	\$ 10,000.00	\$ 2,500.00	food
					43409	\$ 19,942.00			
Knoxville Affiliate total							\$ 125,669.13	\$ 13,683.20	
Greater Evansville Affiliate						6/6/2018, 4/8/2019	\$ 15,000.00		
						9/20/18,10/13/18	\$ 22,447.53		3rd Party Heritage
						11/16/2018, 11/8/2018, 12/21/2018, 3/2	\$ 27,500.00		
						1/11/19, 1/15/19, 03/29/19	\$ 14,761.90		
						5/26/2018, 3/25/2019	\$ 20,000.00		
						5/22/18,6/14/18,7/18/18, 8/13/2018, 9/6	\$ 50,000.00		
						7/16/2018, 7/27/2018, 4/18/2019	\$ 20,500.00		
						43335	\$ 20,000.00		
						43406	\$ 15,000.00		
						43550	\$ 50,000.00		
					43472	\$ 5,000.00	\$ 10,500.00	gifts	
					43402	\$ 22,500.00			
Greater Evansville Affiliate total							\$ 282,709.43	\$ 10,500.00	
Florida Suncoast Affiliate					43191	\$ 11,919.34			
Nebraska Affiliate						Various	\$ 52,826.16		
						43249	\$ 17,500.00	\$ 6,000.00	Food/ Bev
						12/20/2018, 2/21/2019	\$ 23,780.00		
						Multiple	\$ 62,500.00	\$ 800.00	Raffle Prize
					43462	\$ 25,000.00			
Nebraska Affiliate total							\$ 181,606.16	\$ 6,800.00	
The Greater Atlanta Affiliate						Multiple	\$ 83,124.83		
						43455	\$ 225,000.00		
						Multiple	\$ 68,909.00		
						43424	\$ 90,000.00		
						43555	\$ 168,465.93		
						Multiple	\$ 130,000.00		
					43465	\$ 362,831.95			
Greater Atlanta Affiliate Total							\$ 1,128,331.71		
Komen Greater Detroit						43301	\$ 14,718.76		
						Various	\$ 87,401.30		
						43409	\$ 19,470.00		
Komen Greater Detroit total							\$ 121,590.06		
Tarrant County Affiliate						12/6/2018, 12/20/2018	\$ 60,000.00		
						43550	\$ 25,000.00		
						Various	\$ 57,258.03		
						Various	\$ 78,178.86	\$ 1,650.00	food
						43517	\$ 22,500.00		
						43354	\$ 25,000.00		
						43546	\$ 60,000.00	\$ 896.00	food
						43507	\$ 25,400.00		
					43192	\$ 25,000.00			
					43314	\$ 25,000.00			
Tarrant County Affiliate total							\$ 403,336.89	\$ 2,546.00	
The Des Moines Chapter						43555		\$ 28,000.00	Gift, gift cards
						43555	\$ 36,800.00		
						43301	\$ 12,188.50	\$ 8,075.00	Tickets and suite
						43215	\$ 26,655.00		
						43265	\$ 24,682.00	\$ 2,285.00	Bibs and cups
The Des Moines Chapter total							\$ 100,325.50	\$ 38,360.00	
Greater Kansas City Affiliate						Various	\$ 23,162.23		
						43396	\$ 22,342.84		
						43377	\$ 35,000.00		
						10/2/2018, 3/31/2019	\$ 8,000.00	\$ 35,200.00	drinks, cups, adv
						43454	\$ 41,668.64		
						43449	\$ 25,000.00		
					Various	\$ 69,948.35			

Affiliate	Contributor's Name	Street Address	City	State	Zip Code	Date(s) Received/Committed	Total Cash Received	In Kind Goods	In-Kind Goods Description
Greater Kansas City Total						6/3/2018, 7/12/2018	\$ 23,000.00 \$ 248,122.06	\$ 35,200.00	
Greater New York City Affiliate						Multiple	\$ 139,200.67		
						43476	\$ 118,809.52		50K HQ payout, 95 sponsor
							\$ 159,147.82		
						Multiple	\$ 147,298.00	\$ 67,000.00	Food / Beverage
						Multiple	\$ 139,712.00		
						monthly	\$ 286,792.00		
Greater New York City Affiliate total							\$ 990,960.01	\$ 67,000.00	
Pittsburgh Affiliate						43495	\$ 35,000.00		
						Various	\$ 29,036.54		
						43776	\$ 44,672.46		
						43398	\$ 37,653.00		
						43467	\$ 50,250.00		
						43454	\$ 47,159.00		
						43523	\$ 93,000.00		
Pittsburgh Affiliate total							\$ 336,771.00		
Hawaii Affiliate						43370		\$ 20,000.00	RFTC 2018 Holiday after Party
						43475	\$ 32,324.00		
						43555		\$ 130,820.00	Membership/After party
						43555		\$ 25,000.00	Food/Beverage
						Various	\$ 12,525.11		
Hawaii Affiliate total							\$ 44,849.11	\$ 175,820.00	
Houston Affiliate						7/16/2018, 2/5/19	\$ 65,000.00		
						43518		\$ 45,000.00	Food
						Various	\$ 37,645.60		
						7/27/2018, 1/15/19, 3/29/19	\$ 51,175.39		
						4/4/2018, 3/28/19	\$ 125,000.00	\$ 62,263.00	food and bev
						5/15/2018, 3/11/19	\$ 40,000.00		
						43431	\$ 62,857.58		
						43402	\$ 40,000.00		
Houston Total							\$ 421,678.57	\$ 107,263.00	
Boise, Idaho Affiliate						43497	\$ 7,500.00	\$ 29,000.00	Gift cards and food
						43553	\$ 15,000.00		
						12/20/201	\$ 9,692.56		
						1/31/2019, 3/31/2019	\$ 15,809.52		
						43453	\$ 13,885.00		
							\$ 8,854.00		
						43395	\$ 15,625.00		
						43480	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 5,000.00	gifts
						43319	\$ 14,000.00		
						43473	\$ 20,000.00		
						43508	\$ 10,000.00		
Boise, Idaho Affiliate total							\$ 150,366.08	\$ 34,000.00	
Inland Empire Affiliate						43293	\$ 25,000.00		
						Various	\$ 63,002.26		
						43545		\$ 13,054.00	gift cards
						43371	\$ 20,000.00		
						11/7/2018, 11/30/18	\$ 52,453.59		
						43273	\$ 21,139.28	\$ 20,000.00	food, beverage
						43511	\$ 20,000.00		
						43377	\$ 12,125.00	\$ 12,125.00	coffee and pastries
Inland Empire Total							\$ 213,720.13	\$ 45,179.00	
Mid-Kansas Chapter						43244	\$ 7,500.00		
						43423	\$ 18,000.00		
						43445	\$ 17,500.00		
						43227	\$ 50,000.00		
						43244	\$ 7,500.00		
						43430	\$ 6,758.16		
						43455	\$ 5,600.00		
Mid-Kansas Chapter total							\$ 112,858.16		
Louisville, Kentucky Affiliate						43215	\$ 15,000.00		
						43360	\$ 15,000.00		
						43383	\$ 11,106.44		
						43383	\$ 14,590.00		
						43238	\$ 12,076.00		

Affiliate	Contributor's Name	Street Address	City	State	Zip Code	Date(s) Received/Committed	Total Cash Received	In Kind Goods	In-Kind Goods Description
						Various	\$ 46,555.50		
						43320	\$ 15,000.00		
						43314	\$ 10,000.00		
						43390	\$ 10,000.00		
						43503	\$ 20,000.00		
						43251	\$ 10,000.00		
Louisville, Kentucky Affiliate total							\$ 179,327.94		
The Los Angeles County Chapter						43555	\$ 100,000.00		
						43555	\$ 25,000.00		
						43318	\$ 28,115.68		
						43530	\$ 36,482.23		
						Various	\$ 111,544.25		
						43536	\$ 75,000.00		
						Various	\$ 29,812.70		
The Los Angeles County Chapter total							\$ 405,954.86		
Maryland Affiliate						7/10/2018, 10/26/2018	\$ 73,328.00		
						43378	\$ 195,221.87		
						43502	\$ 300,684.00		
						43238	\$ 50,000.00		
						9/28/2018, 2/6/2019	\$ 36,245.44		
Maryland Total							\$ 655,479.31		
The Peoria Memorial Affiliate						9/27/2018, 3/31/19	\$ 36,000.00		
						9/27/2018, 2/27/19	\$ 35,000.00		
						Various	\$ 18,000.00	\$ 9,500.00	Food and Beverage
						5/9/2018, 2/4/19	\$ 85,000.00		
						43445	\$ 56,293.75		
						4/2/2018, 7/18/18, 11/1/18	\$ 116,017.00		
						43229	\$ 25,000.00		
The Peoria Memorial Affiliate total							\$ 371,310.75	\$ 9,500.00	
Memphis-Midsouth Affiliate						10/11/2018, 1/15/19	\$ 45,000.00	\$ 17,500.00	gifts
						43437	\$ 50,000.00	\$ -	
						43300	\$ 83,479.05	\$ 5,000.00	gift cards
						10/12/18, 11/8/18, 1/18/19, 1/11/19	\$ 39,929.47	\$ -	
						43314	\$ 40,000.00	\$ -	
						43388	\$ 32,046.00		
Memphis-MidSouth Total							\$ 290,454.52	\$ 22,500.00	
Miami Affiliate						43431	\$ 39,231.77		
						43455	\$ 100,000.00		
						43332	\$ 25,000.00	\$ 27,200.00	gifts
						43420	\$ 23,000.00		
						43411	\$ 31,250.00	\$ 1,250.00	Beverage
						43291	\$ 35,000.00		
						43348	\$ 50,000.00		
Miami Affiliate total							\$ 303,481.77	\$ 28,450.00	
Grand Rapids Affiliate						43551	\$ 38,062.48		
						Various	\$ 117,408.28		
							\$ 45,000.00	\$ 10,000.00	gift cards
						43480	\$ 15,000.00		
						43512	\$ 22,000.00		
						43406	\$ 14,350.49		
						43528	\$ 30,000.00		
						43409	\$ 43,865.00		
						43397	\$ 19,845.55		
Grand Rapids Affiliate total							\$ 345,531.80	\$ 10,000.00	
Minnesota Affiliate						43298	\$ -	\$ 25,000.00	Food/Bev
						Various	\$ 94,089.18		
						43263	\$ -	\$ 25,000.00	Food/Bev
						Various	\$ 18,809.52		
						Various	\$ 152,600.61		
						43382	\$ 23,185.86		
						43395	\$ 19,621.00		
						43298	\$ 15,000.00	\$ 20,000.00	food
							\$ 138,783.55		
						Various	\$ 33,281.92		
Minnesota Total							\$ 495,371.64	\$ 70,000.00	
St. Louis Affiliate						43544	\$ 15,000.00		

Affiliate	Contributor's Name	Street Address	City	State	Zip Code	Date(s) Received/Committed	Total Cash Received	In Kind Goods	In-Kind Goods Description
						43418		\$ 32,000.00	passes
						43417	\$ 25,891.00		
						12/31/2018, 3/22/2019	\$ 40,000.00		
						43524	\$ 45,790.05		
						43224	\$ 15,000.00		
						43528	\$ 15,000.00		
						43549	\$ 25,000.00		
						43227	\$ 5,000.00	\$ 40,000.00	Food/Beverage/Gifts
St. Louis Affiliate total							\$ 186,681.05	\$ 72,000.00	
NC Triangle Affiliate						43439	\$ 150,000.00		
						9/1/2018, 2/21/2019	\$ 34,250.00		
						43374	\$ 60,000.00		
						10/22/2018, 12/5/2018	\$ 25,356.00		
						6/26/18, 6/19/18	\$ 80,000.00		
NC Triangle Affiliate total							\$ 349,606.00		
The Las Vegas Chapter						43555	\$ 10,000.00		
						43483	\$ 34,802.76		
						43393	\$ 16,800.00		
						43460	\$ 35,000.00		
						43378	\$ 10,000.00		
The Las Vegas Chapter total							\$ 106,602.76		
Connecticut Affiliate						43202	\$ 30,000.00		
						43397	\$ 30,440.81		
						43497	\$ 30,000.00		
						Various	\$ 90,000.00		
							\$ 34,056.29		
						43397	\$ 60,000.00		
						43209	\$ 35,000.00		
						10/29/2018, 12/10/18	\$ 65,099.18		
Connecticut Affiliate total							\$ 374,596.28		
New Orleans Chapter						43423	\$ 8,567.00		
						43355	\$ 10,000.00		
						43196	\$ 10,000.00		
						43313	\$ 10,000.00		
						Various	\$ 37,420.00		
						Various	\$ 10,000.00		
						5/14/18, 8/29/18, 12/21/18	\$ 27,854.26		
New Orleans Chapter total							\$ 113,841.26		
North Central Alabama Affiliate						43375	\$ 11,500.00		
						43386		\$ 10,668.00	water, coke products, ice, cups, banners for Race day
						43452	\$ 10,592.58		
						11/15/2018; 12/04/2018, 2/27/19	\$ 11,750.98		
							\$ 2,500.00	\$ 19,000.00	Food and promo cups
						43395	\$ 19,544.00		
						43396	\$ 10,050.00		
						43300	\$ 12,500.00		
						43312	\$ 9,446.39		
North Central Alabama Total							\$ 87,883.95	\$ 29,668.00	
The North Jersey Affiliate						43476	\$ 37,500.00		
						12/20/2018, 2/11/2019	\$ 27,500.00		
						43473	\$ 35,000.00		
						43199	\$ 35,000.00		
						43418	\$ 75,477.31		
						43270	\$ 30,000.00		
						7/12/18, 11/19/18, 11/20/2018, 3/25/2	\$ 30,000.00		
							\$ 75,000.00		
						Various	\$ 40,000.00		
						Various	\$ 115,000.00		
The North Jersey Affiliate total							\$ 500,477.31		
North Texas Affiliate						43546	\$ 50,000.00		
						43523	\$ 30,000.00		
						43536	\$ 15,000.00		
						Various	\$ 74,205.52		
						43536	\$ 17,500.00		
North Texas Affiliate Total							\$ 186,705.52		
The Northeast Ohio Chapter						43402	\$ 30,000.00	\$ 20,000.00	food

Affiliate	Contributor's Name	Street Address	City	State	Zip Code	Date(s) Received/Committed	Total Cash Received	In Kind Goods	In-Kind Goods Description
						Various	\$ 40,732.81		
						43419	\$ 26,932.50		
						43420	\$ 29,284.04		
						43522	\$ 124,143.58		
Northeast Ohio Affiliate Total							\$ 251,092.93	\$ 20,000.00	
Northeastern Pennsylvania Chapter						Various	\$ 6,341.25		
Sacramento Valley Affiliate						8/24/2018,1/18/19, 3/1/19-3/31/19	\$ 14,351.78		
						various	\$ 12,779.01		
						43420	\$ 49,103.52		
						43283	\$ 10,800.00		
						43189	\$ 12,500.00	\$ -	
Sacramento Valley Affiliate							\$ 99,534.31	\$ -	
Shreveport Affiliate						43344	\$ 7,500.00		
						5/1/2018, 7/30/2018	\$ 17,500.00		
						43440	\$ 10,000.00		
						43344	\$ 11,000.00		
						Various	\$ 14,198.87		
						7/23/2018, 9/1/2018, 10/26/2018	\$ 15,000.00		
						7/12/2018, 10/10/2018	\$ 10,000.00		
						43276	\$ 7,500.00		
Shreveport Affiliate total							\$ 92,698.87		
North Carolina Triad Affiliate						43200	\$ 25,000.00	\$ 5,000.00	food
								\$ 5,000.00	food
						43496	\$ 25,000.00		
						43234	\$ 5,000.00		
North Carolina Triad Affiliate total							\$ 55,000.00	\$ 10,000.00	
Northwest Ohio Affiliate						3/27/2018, 11/30/2018		\$ 23,000.00	food
						43270	\$ 25,000.00		
						4/3/18, 12/26/18	\$ 30,000.00		
						43539	\$ 22,500.00		
						6/29/2018, 3/11/2019	\$ 72,000.00	\$ 16,250.00	gifts
Northwest Ohio Affiliate Total							\$ 149,500.00	\$ 39,250.00	
The Orange County Affiliate						Various	\$ 170,000.00	\$ 2,015.00	Auction donation
						Various	\$ 95,000.00		
						43553		\$ 56,000.00	
						43516	\$ 83,002.49		
							\$ 95,970.70		
						Various	\$ 95,000.00		
						8/1/2018, 12/18/18	\$ 40,000.00	\$ 20,000.00	Water for race weekend
						43244	\$ 200,000.00		
						5/7/18, 6/6/2018	\$ 65,120.00		
						5/8/148, 2/4/2019	\$ 100,000.00		
						43273	\$ 50,000.00		
The Orange County Affiliate total							\$ 994,093.19	\$ 78,015.00	
The Oregon and Southwest Washington Affiliate						Various	\$ 30,000.00		
						Various	\$ 26,099.16		
						Various	\$ 33,680.03		
						Various	\$ 46,524.70		
						5/1/2018, 3/31/2019	\$ 32,500.00		
						43195	\$ 30,000.00		
						43257		\$ 27,600.00	Food, gift cert
						8/2/2018, 1/16/2019, 4/30/2018	\$ 40,030.41		
The Oregon and Southwest Washington Affiliate total							\$ 238,834.30	\$ 27,600.00	
Ozark Affiliate						43342		\$ 35,160.00	
						43307	\$ 27,500.00		
						Various	\$ 239,484.43		
Ozark Total							\$ 266,984.43	\$ 35,160.00	
Philadelphia Affiliate						8/31/2018, 3/31/19	\$ 47,500.00		
						43555	\$ 50,000.00	\$ 50,000.00	food
						1/4/19, 2/14/19	\$ 115,000.00		
						Various	\$ 175,675.91		
						6/12/18, 7/30/2018, 1/18/2019	\$ 73,000.00		
						43333	\$ 49,000.00		

Affiliate	Contributor's Name	Street Address	City	State	Zip Code	Date(s) Received/Committed	Total Cash Received	In Kind Goods	In-Kind Goods Description
						43269	\$ 65,000.00	\$ 94,119.00	
						11/9/18, 3/31/19	\$ 100,000.00	\$ 20,000.00	supplies
Philadelphia Affiliate Total							\$ 675,175.91	\$ 164,119.00	
The Puget Sound Chapter						various	\$ 158,664.14		
						5/16/18, 11/06/18	\$ 60,000.00		
						12/3/2018, 2/15/19	\$ 60,000.00		
						43409	\$ 126,000.00		
						3/8/19, 3/12/19, 3/13/19	\$ 205,700.00		
						various	\$ 195,824.50		
						various	\$ 59,216.06	\$ 15,000.00	food
						various	\$ 127,500.00		
						43381	\$ 60,000.00		
The Puget Sound Chapter total							\$ 1,052,904.70	\$ 15,000.00	
The San Antonio Chapter						43448	\$ 25,000.00		
						Various	\$ 22,949.46		
						43452	\$ 32,267.11		
						43514	\$ 2,000.00	\$ 157,500.00	gifts
						43321	\$ 25,000.00	\$ 9,912.31	Food, plates, cups, bev,
						Various	\$ 176,600.00		
The San Antonio Chapter total							\$ 283,816.57	\$ 167,412.31	
The San Diego Chapter						43284	\$ 35,000.00		
						43392	\$ 66,900.00		
						43482	\$ 10,000.00		
						43388	\$ 80,000.00		
						43391	\$ 36,000.00		
							\$ 157,321.20		
						43555	\$ 41,612.00		
						43221	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 16,073.00	Beverage, Gifts
The San Diego Chapter total							\$ 446,833.20	\$ 16,073.00	
The San Francisco Bay Area Affiliate						Various	\$ 22,353.32		
						43347	\$ 15,000.00		
							\$ 47,424.08		
						43483	\$ 37,385.48		
						43319	\$ 50,000.00		
						43321	\$ 15,000.00		
						43543	\$ 15,000.00		
The San Francisco Bay Area Affiliate total							\$ 202,162.88		
Lowcountry Affiliate						43695	\$ 15,000.00		
						43122	\$ 16,000.00		
						9/6/2018, 3.12.19	\$ 15,000.00		
						43409	\$ 16,448.51		
						43483		\$ 22,500.00	Food/ Gifts
Lowcountry Affiliate total							\$ 62,448.51	\$ 22,500.00	
The South Florida Chapter						43525	\$ 50,000.00		
						43377	\$ 25,000.00		
						Various	\$ 24,276.45		
						43188	\$ 92,200.00		
						43489	\$ 25,000.00	\$ 24,800.00	Givaways, Goody Bags
						5/8/18, 6/12/18, 2/1/19	\$ 24,265.20		
						43269	\$ 20,000.00		
						43391	\$ 35,000.00		
The South Florida Chapter total							\$ 295,741.65	\$ 24,800.00	
Southwest Florida Affiliate						43210	\$ 7,269.89		
						43201	\$ 11,768.20		
Southwest Florida Affiliate total							\$ 19,038.09		
Greater Cincinnati Affiliate						43412	\$ 25,000.00		
						43410	\$ 14,955.20		
						43445	\$ 20,500.00		
						43524	\$ 12,500.00		
						43509	\$ 17,556.71		
						43433	\$ 19,927.58		
						43348	\$ 19,368.09		
						43476	\$ 10,104.48		
Greater Cincinnati Affiliate total							\$ 139,912.06		
Tidewater Affiliate						Various	\$ 14,189.94		

Affiliate	Contributor's Name	Street Address	City	State	Zip Code	Date(s) Received/Committed	Total Cash Received	In Kind Goods	In-Kind Goods Description
						Various	\$ 10,662.46		
						43398	\$ 23,881.06		
						43465	\$ 20,000.00		
						43286	\$ 93,775.59		
						43543	\$ 10,000.00		
						43416	\$ 10,000.00		
						43278	\$ 13,850.00		
Tidewater Affiliate Total							\$ 196,359.05		
Tulsa Affiliate							\$ 11,790.00		
						43447	\$ 160,000.00		
						43404	\$ 11,790.00		
						43525	\$ 48,661.87		
						12/10/18, 1/23/2019	\$ 6,304.10	\$ 20,000.00	food
								\$ 22,500.00	food and supplies
						43397	\$ 23,907.92		
						43305	\$ 35,000.00		
Tulsa Affiliate Total							\$ 297,453.89	\$ 42,500.00	
The Western New York Affiliate						43516	\$ 1,000.00	\$ 50,000.00	gift cards
						Various	\$ 22,500.00		
						43217		\$ 24,000.00	gift cards
						43539	\$ 25,000.00		
The Western New York Affiliate total							\$ 48,500.00	\$ 74,000.00	
Greater Roanoke Valley Area Affiliate						7/9/2018, 12.21.18	\$ 15,000.00	\$ -	
						43537	\$ 15,000.00		
						Various	\$ 23,500.00		
						1/18/19, 1/25/19, 3/29/19	\$ 16,181.45		
						6/22/2018, 8/31/18, 7/9/18	\$ 34,942.44	\$ 3,000.00	Water, Gift Cards
						43402	\$ 28,000.00		
						43409	\$ 18,400.00		
						43454	\$ 14,696.78		
Greater Roanoke Valley Area Affiliate total							\$ 165,720.67	\$ 3,000.00	
Lubbock Area Affiliate						43404	\$ 10,624.00		
						Various	\$ 12,060.00		
						43448	\$ 13,990.00		
						43278	\$ 10,000.00		
						43360	\$ 7,500.00		
						43444	\$ 20,000.00		
						43313		\$ 10,000.00	food
Lubbock Area Affiliate total							\$ 74,174.00	\$ 10,000.00	
Milwaukee Affiliate						43467	\$ 30,000.00		
						43348	\$ 25,000.00		
						Various	\$ 26,170.00		
						Various	\$ 52,130.43		
						Various	\$ 2,500.00	\$ 32,000.00	food and supplies
						43255	\$ 63,000.00		
Milwaukee Affiliate total							\$ 198,800.43	\$ 32,000.00	
Grand Total							\$ 20,747,609.70	\$ 1,795,340.01	

SCHEDULE C
(Form 990 or 990-EZ)

Political Campaign and Lobbying Activities

OMB No. 1545-0047

2018

Open to Public Inspection

For Organizations Exempt From Income Tax Under section 501(c) and section 527

Department of the Treasury
Internal Revenue Service

▶ **Complete if the organization is described below.** ▶ **Attach to Form 990 or Form 990-EZ.**
▶ **Go to www.irs.gov/Form990 for instructions and the latest information.**

If the organization answered "Yes," on Form 990, Part IV, line 3, or Form 990-EZ, Part V, line 46 (Political Campaign Activities), then

- Section 501(c)(3) organizations: Complete Parts I-A and B. Do not complete Part I-C.
- Section 501(c) (other than section 501(c)(3)) organizations: Complete Parts I-A and C below. Do not complete Part I-B.
- Section 527 organizations: Complete Part I-A only.

If the organization answered "Yes," on Form 990, Part IV, line 4, or Form 990-EZ, Part VI, line 47 (Lobbying Activities), then

- Section 501(c)(3) organizations that have filed Form 5768 (election under section 501(h)): Complete Part II-A. Do not complete Part II-B.
- Section 501(c)(3) organizations that have NOT filed Form 5768 (election under section 501(h)): Complete Part II-B. Do not complete Part II-A.

If the organization answered "Yes," on Form 990, Part IV, line 5 (Proxy Tax) (see separate instructions) or Form 990-EZ, Part V, line 35c (Proxy Tax) (see separate instructions), then

- Section 501(c)(4), (5), or (6) organizations: Complete Part III.

Name of organization THE SUSAN G. KOMEN BREAST CANCER FDN, GROUP	Employer identification number 75-2462834
---	--

Part I-A Complete if the organization is exempt under section 501(c) or is a section 527 organization.

- 1 Provide a description of the organization's direct and indirect political campaign activities in Part IV. (see instructions for definition of "political campaign activities")
- 2 Political campaign activity expenditures (see instructions) ▶ \$ _____
- 3 Volunteer hours for political campaign activities (see instructions)

Part I-B Complete if the organization is exempt under section 501(c)(3).

- 1 Enter the amount of any excise tax incurred by the organization under section 4955. ▶ \$ _____
- 2 Enter the amount of any excise tax incurred by organization managers under section 4955 ▶ \$ _____
- 3 If the organization incurred a section 4955 tax, did it file Form 4720 for this year? Yes No
- 4a Was a correction made? Yes No
- b If "Yes," describe in Part IV.

Part I-C Complete if the organization is exempt under section 501(c), except section 501(c)(3).

- 1 Enter the amount directly expended by the filing organization for section 527 exempt function activities. ▶ \$ _____
- 2 Enter the amount of the filing organization's funds contributed to other organizations for section 527 exempt function activities ▶ \$ _____
- 3 Total exempt function expenditures. Add lines 1 and 2. Enter here and on Form 1120-POL, line 17b ▶ \$ _____
- 4 Did the filing organization file **Form 1120-POL** for this year? Yes No
- 5 Enter the names, addresses and employer identification number (EIN) of all section 527 political organizations to which the filing organization made payments. For each organization listed, enter the amount paid from the filing organization's funds. Also enter the amount of political contributions received that were promptly and directly delivered to a separate political organization, such as a separate segregated fund or a political action committee (PAC). If additional space is needed, provide information in Part IV.

(a) Name	(b) Address	(c) EIN	(d) Amount paid from filing organization's funds. If none, enter -0-.	(e) Amount of political contributions received and promptly and directly delivered to a separate political organization. If none, enter -0-.
(1)				
(2)				
(3)				
(4)				
(5)				
(6)				

For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the Instructions for Form 990 or 990-EZ.

Schedule C (Form 990 or 990-EZ) 2018

Part II-A Complete if the organization is exempt under section 501(c)(3) and filed Form 5768 (election under section 501(h)).

A Check if the filing organization belongs to an affiliated group (and list in Part IV each affiliated group member's name, address, EIN, expenses, and share of excess lobbying expenditures).

B Check if the filing organization checked box A and "limited control" provisions apply.

Limits on Lobbying Expenditures (The term "expenditures" means amounts paid or incurred.)		(a) Filing organization's totals	(b) Affiliated group totals
1a Total lobbying expenditures to influence public opinion (grass roots lobbying)		17,978.	64,115.
b Total lobbying expenditures to influence a legislative body (direct lobbying)		28,764.	215,154.
c Total lobbying expenditures (add lines 1a and 1b)		46,742.	279,269.
d Other exempt purpose expenditures		69,527,174.	144,099,673.
e Total exempt purpose expenditures (add lines 1c and 1d)		69,573,916.	144,378,942.
f Lobbying nontaxable amount. Enter the amount from the following table in both columns.		1,000,000.	1,000,000.
If the amount on line 1e, column (a) or (b) is:			
The lobbying nontaxable amount is:			
Not over \$500,000	20% of the amount on line 1e.		
Over \$500,000 but not over \$1,000,000	\$100,000 plus 15% of the excess over \$500,000.		
Over \$1,000,000 but not over \$1,500,000	\$175,000 plus 10% of the excess over \$1,000,000.		
Over \$1,500,000 but not over \$17,000,000	\$225,000 plus 5% of the excess over \$1,500,000.		
Over \$17,000,000	\$1,000,000.		
g Grassroots nontaxable amount (enter 25% of line 1f)		250,000.	250,000.
h Subtract line 1g from line 1a. If zero or less, enter -0-		0.	0.
i Subtract line 1f from line 1c. If zero or less, enter -0-		0.	0.
j If there is an amount other than zero on either line 1h or line 1i, did the organization file Form 4720 reporting section 4911 tax for this year?			<input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No

4-Year Averaging Period Under Section 501(h)

(Some organizations that made a section 501(h) election do not have to complete all of the five columns below.

See the separate instructions for lines 2a through 2f.)

Lobbying Expenditures During 4-Year Averaging Period					
Calendar year (or fiscal year beginning in)	(a) 2015	(b) 2016	(c) 2017	(d) 2018	(e) Total
2a Lobbying nontaxable amount	1,000,000.	1,000,000.	1,000,000.	1,000,000.	4,000,000.
b Lobbying ceiling amount (150% of line 2a, column (e))					6,000,000.
c Total lobbying expenditures	218,796.	274,215.	253,525.	279,269.	1,025,805.
d Grassroots nontaxable amount	250,000.	250,000.	250,000.	250,000.	1,000,000.
e Grassroots ceiling amount (150% of line 2d, column (e))					1,500,000.
f Grassroots lobbying expenditures	66,033.	19,341.	19,478.	64,115.	168,967.

Part II-B Complete if the organization is exempt under section 501(c)(3) and has NOT filed Form 5768 (election under section 501(h)).

For each "Yes," response on lines 1a through 1i below, provide in Part IV a detailed description of the lobbying activity.	(a)		(b)
	Yes	No	Amount
1 During the year, did the filing organization attempt to influence foreign, national, state, or local legislation, including any attempt to influence public opinion on a legislative matter or referendum, through the use of:			
a Volunteers?			
b Paid staff or management (include compensation in expenses reported on lines 1c through 1i)?			
c Media advertisements?			
d Mailings to members, legislators, or the public?			
e Publications, or published or broadcast statements?			
f Grants to other organizations for lobbying purposes?			
g Direct contact with legislators, their staffs, government officials, or a legislative body?			
h Rallies, demonstrations, seminars, conventions, speeches, lectures, or any similar means?			
i Other activities?			
j Total. Add lines 1c through 1i			
2a Did the activities in line 1 cause the organization to be not described in section 501(c)(3)?			
b If "Yes," enter the amount of any tax incurred under section 4912			
c If "Yes," enter the amount of any tax incurred by organization managers under section 4912			
d If the filing organization incurred a section 4912 tax, did it file Form 4720 for this year?			

Part III-A Complete if the organization is exempt under section 501(c)(4), section 501(c)(5), or section 501(c)(6).

	Yes	No
1 Were substantially all (90% or more) dues received nondeductible by members?	1	
2 Did the organization make only in-house lobbying expenditures of \$2,000 or less?	2	
3 Did the organization agree to carry over lobbying and political campaign activity expenditures from the prior year?	3	

Part III-B Complete if the organization is exempt under section 501(c)(4), section 501(c)(5), or section 501(c)(6) and if either (a) BOTH Part III-A, lines 1 and 2, are answered "No," OR (b) Part III-A, line 3, is answered "Yes."

1 Dues, assessments and similar amounts from members	1	
2 Section 162(e) nondeductible lobbying and political expenditures (do not include amounts of political expenses for which the section 527(f) tax was paid).		
a Current year	2a	
b Carryover from last year.	2b	
c Total	2c	
3 Aggregate amount reported in section 6033(e)(1)(A) notices of nondeductible section 162(e) dues.	3	
4 If notices were sent and the amount on line 2c exceeds the amount on line 3, what portion of the excess does the organization agree to carryover to the reasonable estimate of nondeductible lobbying and political expenditure next year?	4	
5 Taxable amount of lobbying and political expenditures (see instructions)	5	

Part IV Supplemental Information

Provide the descriptions required for Part I-A, line 1; Part I-B, line 4; Part I-C, line 5; Part II-A (affiliated group list); Part II-A, lines 1 and 2 (see instructions); and Part II-B, line 1. Also, complete this part for any additional information.

SEE PAGE 4

Part IV Supplemental Information *(continued)*

PART II-A - LOBBYING EXPENSES

PUBLIC POLICY INITIATIVES HAVE THE POTENTIAL TO IMPACT PEOPLE TOUCHED BY BREAST CANCER. RECOGNIZING THE POWER OF ADVOCACY TO ACCOMPLISH ITS MISSION, KOMEN SUPPORTS LIMITED LOBBYING ACTIVITIES TO ACHIEVE EVIDENCE-BASED POLICY AND LEGISLATIVE SOLUTIONS DESIGNED TO END BREAST CANCER FOREVER.

The Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc.
Year Ended March 31, 2019

Form 990, Schedule C, Part II-A - Lobbying Expenditures by Electing Public Charities

	Grassroots Expenditures	Direct Lobbying Expenditures	Total Lobbying Expenditures	Other Exempt Expenditures	Total Exempt Purpose Expenditures
Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation Address for parent and all affiliates is: 5005 LBJ Freeway, Suite 526, Dallas, Texas 75244					
1 Arkansas Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc. EIN # 71-0724439	-	-	-	1,485,084	1,485,084
2 Austin Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc. EIN # 75-2854966	-	420	420	1,550,044	1,550,464
3 Baton Rouge Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc. EIN # 75-2854972	-	-	-	569,645	569,645
4 Boise, Idaho Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc. EIN # 75-2854965	-	-	-	404,335	404,335
5 Central and South Jersey Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc. EIN # 43-2052349	-	-	-	1,350,195	1,350,195
6 Central and Western Oklahoma Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc. EIN # 73-1372249	-	-	-	396,801	396,801
7 Central Indiana Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc. EIN # 75-2941627	-	-	-	1,341,626	1,341,626
8 Central Tennessee Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc. EIN # 62-1671774	-	-	-	1,129,098	1,129,098
9 Central Virginia Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc. EIN # 75-2844659	-	-	-	395,145	395,145
10 Charlotte Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc. EIN # 75-2854959	-	73	73	1,480,250	1,480,323
11 Chicagoland Area Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc. EIN # 36-4111723	168	392	560	1,718,793	1,719,353
12 Coastal Georgia Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc. EIN # 56-2583644	-	-	-	626,245	626,245
13 Colorado South Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc. EIN # 75-2844654	-	386	386	266,944	267,330
14 Columbus Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc.	-	2,603	2,603	1,244,293	1,246,896

The Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc.
Year Ended March 31, 2019

Form 990, Schedule C, Part II-A - Lobbying Expenditures by Electing Public Charities

	<u>Grassroots Expenditures</u>	<u>Direct Lobbying Expenditures</u>	<u>Total Lobbying Expenditures</u>	<u>Other Exempt Expenditures</u>	<u>Total Exempt Purpose Expenditures</u>
EIN # 75-2844651					
15 Dallas County Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc. EIN # 75-2444724	-	-	-	1,593,600	1,593,600
16 Denver Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc. EIN # 84-1199858	-	661	661	884,193	884,854
17 Evansville Tri-State Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc. EIN # 75-2844632	-	74	74	430,861	430,935
18 Florida Suncoast Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc. EIN # 75-2870702	-	-	-	44,960	44,960
19 Greater Detroit Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc. EIN # 72-1562627	-	-	-	633,928	633,928
20 Greater Atlanta Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc. EIN # 58-1959763	-	-	-	2,554,099	2,554,099
21 Greater Fort Worth Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc. EIN # 75-2445070	-	-	-	1,083,602	1,083,602
22 Greater Kansas City Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc. EIN # 75-2844634	74	1,063	1,137	729,600	730,737
23 Greater New York City Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc. EIN # 91-2049420	-	-	-	3,386,469	3,386,469
24 Hawaii Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc. EIN # 75-2844635	-	105	105	318,940	319,045
25 Houston Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc. EIN # 76-0360372	-	-	-	1,794,104	1,794,104
26 Inland Empire Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc. EIN # 33-0802964	-	1,166	1,166	544,079	545,245
27 Iowa Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc. EIN # 42-1438018	-	-	-	845,047	845,047
28 Kentucky Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc. EIN # 75-2855046	-	-	-	518,837	518,837

The Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc.
Year Ended March 31, 2019

Form 990, Schedule C, Part II-A - Lobbying Expenditures by Electing Public Charities

	Grassroots Expenditures	Direct Lobbying Expenditures	Total Lobbying Expenditures	Other Exempt Expenditures	Total Exempt Purpose Expenditures
29 Knoxville Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc. EIN # 75-2854955	-	14	14	629,205	629,219
30 Los Angeles County Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc. EIN # 95-4582064	-	469	469	1,042,909	1,043,378
31 Lowcountry Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc. EIN # 75-2844655	-	173	173	621,011	621,184
32 Lubbock Area Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc. EIN # 75-2509762	-	-	-	367,268	367,268
33 Maryland Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc. EIN # 52-2053491	-	-	-	1,881,875	1,881,875
34 Memorial Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc. EIN # 37-1286285	-	-	-	1,254,412	1,254,412
35 Memphis-Midsouth Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc. EIN # 75-2942859	-	-	-	1,169,221	1,169,221
36 Miami-Ft Lauderdale Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc. EIN # 75-2844638	-	-	-	991,945	991,945
37 Michigan Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc. EIN # 75-2844631	-	19	19	727,761	727,780
38 Minnesota Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc. EIN # 41-1924790	-	-	-	1,122,833	1,122,833
39 Missouri Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc. EIN # 75-2844650	-	-	-	876,676	876,676
40 NC Triangle Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc. EIN # 75-2845066	-	-	-	1,168,353	1,168,353
41 Nebraska Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc. EIN # 26-0056671	140	196	336	1,168,168	1,168,504
42 Nevada Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc. EIN # 88-0372386	-	-	-	734,519	734,519

The Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc.
Year Ended March 31, 2019

Form 990, Schedule C, Part II-A - Lobbying Expenditures by Electing Public Charities

	Grassroots Expenditures	Direct Lobbying Expenditures	Total Lobbying Expenditures	Other Exempt Expenditures	Total Exempt Purpose Expenditures
43 New Orleans Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc. EIN # 72-1222127	-		-	594,273	594,273
44 North Central Alabama Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc. EIN # 75-2844656	-	-	-	509,709	509,709
45 North Florida Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc. EIN # 75-2844636	-	-	-	(187)	(187)
46 North Jersey Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc. EIN # 22-3528454	-	377	377	1,389,419	1,389,796
47 North Louisiana Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc. EIN # 75-2844653	-	-	-	187,695	187,695
48 North Texas Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc. EIN # 75-2356437	-	123	123	748,844	748,967
49 Northeast Ohio Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc. EIN # 34-1793460	-		-	698,051	698,051
50 Northwest Ohio Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc. EIN # 75-2845063	-	-	-	717,015	717,015
51 Orange County Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc. EIN # 33-0487943	-	3,437	3,437	2,826,585	2,830,022
52 Oregon & Southwest Washington Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc. EIN # 93-1068897	-	-	-	1,477,548	1,477,548
53 Ozark Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc. EIN # 75-2845062	-	-	-	1,056,320	1,056,320
54 Philadelphia Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc. EIN # 75-2949264	17,500	-	17,500	2,016,596	2,034,096
55 Pittsburgh Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc. EIN # 81-0665396	-	-	-	1,158,455	1,158,455
56 Puget Sound Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc. EIN # 91-1624040	-	20	20	2,337,128	2,337,148
57 Sacramento Valley Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc.	-	2,430	2,430	706,145	708,575

The Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc.
Year Ended March 31, 2019

Form 990, Schedule C, Part II-A - Lobbying Expenditures by Electing Public Charities		Grassroots Expenditures	Direct Lobbying Expenditures	Total Lobbying Expenditures	Other Exempt Expenditures	Total Exempt Purpose Expenditures
EIN # 94-3169358						
58	San Antonio Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc. EIN # 74-2856696	-	-	-	658,907	658,907
59	San Diego Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc. EIN # 33-0638911	96	2,212	2,308	1,615,925	1,618,233
60	San Francisco Bay Area Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc. EIN # 94-3047626	-	11,172	11,172	451,514	462,686
61	South Florida Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc. EIN # 65-0254225	-	-	-	914,046	914,046
62	Southeast Wisconsin Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc. EIN # 75-2844639	-	-	-	1,642,044	1,642,044
63	Southern New England Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc. EIN # 75-2844629	-	-	-	1,346,836	1,346,836
64	Southwest Florida Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc. EIN # 68-0523074	-	-	-	(74,083)	(74,083)
65	Southwest Ohio Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc. EIN # 75-2855038	-	-	-	430,905	430,905
66	Tidewater Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc. EIN # 75-2875178	-	-	-	464,449	464,449
67	Tulsa Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc. EIN # 75-2854974	-	-	-	670,542	670,542
68	Virginia Blue Ridge Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc. EIN # 56-2619425	-	-	-	567,304	567,304
69	Western New York Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc. EIN # 75-2875179	-	1,179	1,179	1,179,761	1,180,940
70	Affiliates that became inactive during the fiscal year	-	-	-	158,455	158,455
Totals - Affiliates		17,978	28,764	46,742	69,527,174	69,573,916

The Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc.
 Year Ended March 31, 2019

Form 990, Schedule C, Part II-A - Lobbying Expenditures by Electing Public Charities

	Grassroots Expenditures	Direct Lobbying Expenditures	Total Lobbying Expenditures	Other Exempt Expenditures	Total Exempt Purpose Expenditures
Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc. (Parent) EIN# 75-1835298	46,137	186,390	232,527	74,572,499	74,805,026
Totals for Parent and Affiliates	<u>64,115</u>	<u>215,154</u>	<u>279,269</u>	<u>144,099,673</u>	<u>144,378,942</u>

SCHEDULE D (Form 990)

Supplemental Financial Statements

OMB No. 1545-0047

2018

Open to Public Inspection

Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11a, 11b, 11c, 11d, 11e, 11f, 12a, or 12b.

Attach to Form 990.

Go to www.irs.gov/Form990 for instructions and the latest information.

Name of the organization

THE SUSAN G. KOMEN BREAST CANCER FDN, GROUP

Employer identification number

75-2462834

Part I Organizations Maintaining Donor Advised Funds or Other Similar Funds or Accounts.

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 6.

Table with 3 columns: Question, (a) Donor advised funds, (b) Funds and other accounts. Rows include total number at end of year, aggregate values, and yes/no questions about donor advisement.

Part II Conservation Easements.

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 7.

Table with 3 columns: Question, (a) Donor advised funds, (b) Funds and other accounts. Rows include purpose of easements, total number, acreage, and monitoring expenses.

Part III Organizations Maintaining Collections of Art, Historical Treasures, or Other Similar Assets.

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 8.

Table with 3 columns: Question, (a) Donor advised funds, (b) Funds and other accounts. Rows include reporting requirements for art and historical treasures.

For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the Instructions for Form 990.

Schedule D (Form 990) 2018

Part III Organizations Maintaining Collections of Art, Historical Treasures, or Other Similar Assets *(continued)*

- 3** Using the organization's acquisition, accession, and other records, check any of the following that are a significant use of its collection items (check all that apply):
- a** Public exhibition
 - b** Scholarly research
 - c** Preservation for future generations
 - d** Loan or exchange programs
 - e** Other _____
- 4** Provide a description of the organization's collections and explain how they further the organization's exempt purpose in Part XIII.
- 5** During the year, did the organization solicit or receive donations of art, historical treasures, or other similar assets to be sold to raise funds rather than to be maintained as part of the organization's collection? **Yes** **No**

Part IV Escrow and Custodial Arrangements.

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 9, or reported an amount on Form 990, Part X, line 21.

- 1a** Is the organization an agent, trustee, custodian or other intermediary for contributions or other assets not included on Form 990, Part X? **Yes** **No**
- b** If "Yes," explain the arrangement in Part XIII and complete the following table:
- | | Amount |
|--|-----------|
| c Beginning balance | 1c |
| d Additions during the year | 1d |
| e Distributions during the year | 1e |
| f Ending balance | 1f |
- 2a** Did the organization include an amount on Form 990, Part X, line 21, for escrow or custodial account liability? **Yes** **No**
- b** If "Yes," explain the arrangement in Part XIII. Check here if the explanation has been provided on Part XIII

Part V Endowment Funds.

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 10.

	(a) Current year	(b) Prior year	(c) Two years back	(d) Three years back	(e) Four years back
1a Beginning of year balance					
b Contributions					
c Net investment earnings, gains, and losses					
d Grants or scholarships					
e Other expenditures for facilities and programs					
f Administrative expenses					
g End of year balance					

- 2** Provide the estimated percentage of the current year end balance (line 1g, column (a)) held as:
- a** Board designated or quasi-endowment ▶ _____ %
 - b** Permanent endowment ▶ _____ %
 - c** Temporarily restricted endowment ▶ _____ %
- The percentages on lines 2a, 2b, and 2c should equal 100%.

- 3a** Are there endowment funds not in the possession of the organization that are held and administered for the organization by:
- | | Yes | No |
|---|---------------|----|
| (i) unrelated organizations | 3a(i) | |
| (ii) related organizations | 3a(ii) | |
| b If "Yes" on line 3a(ii), are the related organizations listed as required on Schedule R? | 3b | |

4 Describe in Part XIII the intended uses of the organization's endowment funds.

Part VI Land, Buildings, and Equipment.

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 11a. See Form 990, Part X, line 10.

Description of property	(a) Cost or other basis (investment)	(b) Cost or other basis (other)	(c) Accumulated depreciation	(d) Book value
1a Land				
b Buildings				
c Leasehold improvements		650,464.	521,126.	129,338.
d Equipment		720,094.	599,995.	120,099.
e Other		69,384.	69,384.	
Total. Add lines 1a through 1e. (Column (d) must equal Form 990, Part X, column (B), line 10c.)				249,437.

Part VII Investments - Other Securities.

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 11b. See Form 990, Part X, line 12.

(a) Description of security or category (including name of security)	(b) Book value	(c) Method of valuation: Cost or end-of-year market value
(1) Financial derivatives		
(2) Closely-held equity interests		
(3) Other _____		
(A)		
(B)		
(C)		
(D)		
(E)		
(F)		
(G)		
(H)		
Total. (Column (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, col. (B) line 12.) ►		

Part VIII Investments - Program Related.

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 11c. See Form 990, Part X, line 13.

(a) Description of investment	(b) Book value	(c) Method of valuation: Cost or end-of-year market value
(1)		
(2)		
(3)		
(4)		
(5)		
(6)		
(7)		
(8)		
(9)		
Total. (Column (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, col. (B) line 13.) ►		

Part IX Other Assets.

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 11d. See Form 990, Part X, line 15.

(a) Description	(b) Book value
(1)	
(2)	
(3)	
(4)	
(5)	
(6)	
(7)	
(8)	
(9)	
Total. (Column (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, col. (B) line 15.) ►	

Part X Other Liabilities.

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 11e or 11f. See Form 990, Part X, line 25.

1. (a) Description of liability	(b) Book value	
(1) Federal income taxes		
(2) DUE TO KOMEN PARENT	6,687,317.	
(3) ACCRUED EXPENSES	154,894.	
(4)		
(5)		
(6)		
(7)		
(8)		
(9)		
Total. (Column (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, col. (B) line 25.) ►	6,842,211.	

2. Liability for uncertain tax positions. In Part XIII, provide the text of the footnote to the organization's financial statements that reports the organization's liability for uncertain tax positions under FIN 48 (ASC 740). Check here if the text of the footnote has been provided in Part XIII

Part XI Reconciliation of Revenue per Audited Financial Statements With Revenue per Return.

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 12a.

Table with 5 main rows and sub-rows (a-e) for adjustments. Columns include descriptions, sub-headers (2a-2d, 4a-4b), and totals (2e, 3, 4c, 5).

Part XII Reconciliation of Expenses per Audited Financial Statements With Expenses per Return.

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 12a.

Table with 5 main rows and sub-rows (a-e) for adjustments. Columns include descriptions, sub-headers (2a-2d, 4a-4b), and totals (2e, 3, 4c, 5).

Part XIII Supplemental Information.

Provide the descriptions required for Part II, lines 3, 5, and 9; Part III, lines 1a and 4; Part IV, lines 1b and 2b; Part V, line 4; Part X, line 2; Part XI, lines 2d and 4b; and Part XII, lines 2d and 4b. Also complete this part to provide any additional information.

SEE PAGE 5

Part XIII Supplemental Information *(continued)*

FIN 48 (ASC 740) FINANCIAL STATEMENT DISCLOSURE

SCHEDULE D, PART X, LINE 2

THE ORGANIZATION IS SUBJECT TO A RECOGNITION THRESHOLD AND MEASUREMENT ATTRIBUTE FOR FINANCIAL STATEMENT RECOGNITION AND MEASUREMENT OF A TAX POSITION TAKEN OR EXPECTED TO BE TAKEN IN A TAX RETURN. THERE WERE NO UNCERTAIN TAX POSITIONS RECORDED IN THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS AT MARCH 31, 2019 OR MARCH 31, 2018.

SCHEDULE G
(Form 990 or 990-EZ)

Supplemental Information Regarding Fundraising or Gaming Activities

OMB No. 1545-0047

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 17, 18, or 19, or if the organization entered more than \$15,000 on Form 990-EZ, line 6a.

2018

Department of the Treasury
Internal Revenue Service

▶ Attach to Form 990 or Form 990-EZ.

Open to Public Inspection

▶ Go to www.irs.gov/Form990 for instructions and the latest instructions.

Name of the organization

THE SUSAN G. KOMEN BREAST CANCER FDN, GROUP

Employer identification number

75-2462834

Part I Fundraising Activities. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 17. Form 990-EZ filers are not required to complete this part.

1 Indicate whether the organization raised funds through any of the following activities. Check all that apply.

- a Mail solicitations
- b Internet and email solicitations
- c Phone solicitations
- d In-person solicitations
- e Solicitation of non-government grants
- f Solicitation of government grants
- g Special fundraising events

- 2a Did the organization have a written or oral agreement with any individual (including officers, directors, trustees, or key employees listed in Form 990, Part VII) or entity in connection with professional fundraising services? **Yes** **No**
- b If "Yes," list the 10 highest paid individuals or entities (fundraisers) pursuant to agreements under which the fundraiser is to be compensated at least \$5,000 by the organization.

(i) Name and address of individual or entity (fundraiser)	(ii) Activity	(iii) Did fundraiser have custody or control of contributions?		(iv) Gross receipts from activity	(v) Amount paid to (or retained by) fundraiser listed in col. (i)	(vi) Amount paid to (or retained by) organization
		Yes	No			
1 W. STEWART MCKEOUGH	SOLICIT SPONSORS		X	534,210.	73,320.	460,890.
2 SAINT BATTERSBY	SOLICIT SPONSORS		X		6,000.	
3 LAURIE DIMAKOS	SOLICIT SPONSORS		X	116,000.	19,250.	96,750.
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
Total				650,210.	98,570.	557,640.

3 List all states in which the organization is registered or licensed to solicit contributions or has been notified it is exempt from registration or licensing.

AL, AK, AZ, AR, CA, CO, CT, DE, DC, FL, GA, HI, ID, IL, IN,
IA, KS, KY, LA, ME, MD, MA, MI, MN, MS, MO, MT, NE, NV, NH, NJ, NM, NY, NC, ND, OH,
OK, OR, PA, RI, SC, SD, TN, TX, UT, VT, VA, WA, WV, WI, WY,

Part II Fundraising Events. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 18, or reported more than \$15,000 of fundraising event contributions and gross income on Form 990-EZ, lines 1 and 6b. List events with gross receipts greater than \$5,000.

		(a) Event #1	(b) Event #2	(c) Other events	(d) Total events
		RACE/WALKS	GALAS	250.	(add col. (a) through col. (c))
		(event type)	(event type)	(total number)	
Revenue	1 Gross receipts	47,259,633.	2,969,819.	7,186,337.	57,415,789.
	2 Less: Contributions	35,714,117.	1,969,644.	5,596,494.	43,280,255.
	3 Gross income (line 1 minus line 2)	11,545,516.	1,000,175.	1,589,843.	14,135,534.
Direct Expenses	4 Cash prizes				
	5 Noncash prizes	1,962,600.	40,688.	203,025.	2,206,313.
	6 Rent/facility costs	420,628.	58,341.	145,366.	624,335.
	7 Food and beverages	2,000,429.	166,131.	639,136.	2,805,696.
	8 Entertainment	18,247.	25,435.	118,347.	162,029.
	9 Other direct expenses	1,660,073.	91,855.	308.	1,752,236.
	10 Direct expense summary. Add lines 4 through 9 in column (d) ▶				7,550,609.
	11 Net income summary. Subtract line 10 from line 3, column (d) ▶				6,584,925.

Part III Gaming. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 19, or reported more than \$15,000 on Form 990-EZ, line 6a.

		(a) Bingo	(b) Pull tabs/instant bingo/progressive bingo	(c) Other gaming	(d) Total gaming (add col. (a) through col. (c))
		1 Gross revenue			
Direct Expenses	2 Cash prizes				
	3 Noncash prizes			239,036.	239,036.
	4 Rent/facility costs				
	5 Other direct expenses				
	6 Volunteer labor	<input type="checkbox"/> Yes _____ % <input type="checkbox"/> No	<input type="checkbox"/> Yes _____ % <input type="checkbox"/> No	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes 80.0000% <input type="checkbox"/> No	
7 Direct expense summary. Add lines 2 through 5 in column (d) ▶					239,036.
8 Net gaming income summary. Subtract line 7 from line 1, column (d) ▶					-38,621.

9 Enter the state(s) in which the organization conducts gaming activities: SEE SUPPLEMENTAL PAGE

a Is the organization licensed to conduct gaming activities in each of these states? Yes No

b If "No," explain: THE AFFILIATES ARE REGISTERED IN EACH STATE WHERE A LICENSE IS KNOWN TO BE REQUIRED. SEE SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION.

10a Were any of the organization's gaming licenses revoked, suspended, or terminated during the tax year? Yes No

b If "Yes," explain: _____

- 11 Does the organization conduct gaming activities with nonmembers? Yes No
- 12 Is the organization a grantor, beneficiary or trustee of a trust or a member of a partnership or other entity formed to administer charitable gaming? Yes No
- 13 Indicate the percentage of gaming activity conducted in:

a The organization's facility	13a	%
b An outside facility	13b	%
- 14 Enter the name and address of the person who prepares the organization's gaming/special events books and records:

Name ▶ THE TREASURER OF EACH INDIVIDUAL KOMEN AFFILIATE

Address ▶ SAME ADDRESS AS KOMEN AFFILIATE NA, NA NA

- 15 a Does the organization have a contract with a third party from whom the organization receives gaming revenue? Yes No
- b If "Yes," enter the amount of gaming revenue received by the organization ▶ \$ _____ and the amount of gaming revenue retained by the third party ▶ \$ _____.
- c If "Yes," enter name and address of the third party:

Name ▶

Address ▶

16 Gaming manager information:

Name ▶ NONE

Gaming manager compensation ▶ \$ _____

Description of services provided ▶

- Director/officer
- Employee
- Independent contractor

17 Mandatory distributions:

- a Is the organization required under state law to make charitable distributions from the gaming proceeds to retain the state gaming license? Yes No
- b Enter the amount of distributions required under state law to be distributed to other exempt organizations or spent in the organization's own exempt activities during the tax year ▶ \$ -38,621.

Part IV Supplemental Information. Provide the explanation required by Part I, line 2b, columns (iii) and (v), and Part III, lines 9, 9b, 10b, 15b, 15c, 16, and 17b, as applicable. Also provide any additional information (see instructions).

SCHEDULE G, PART II - NET INCOME SUMMARY

GROSS RECEIPTS ARE REDUCED BY THE AMOUNT OF CONTRIBUTIONS PER IRS

INSTRUCTIONS. THE CONTRIBUTIONS FOR FYE 3/31/19 WERE \$43,280,255.

- 11 Does the organization conduct gaming activities with nonmembers? Yes No
- 12 Is the organization a grantor, beneficiary or trustee of a trust or a member of a partnership or other entity formed to administer charitable gaming? Yes No
- 13 Indicate the percentage of gaming activity conducted in:

a The organization's facility	13a	%
b An outside facility	13b	%
- 14 Enter the name and address of the person who prepares the organization's gaming/special events books and records:

Name ▶ _____

Address ▶ _____

- 15 a Does the organization have a contract with a third party from whom the organization receives gaming revenue? Yes No
- b If "Yes," enter the amount of gaming revenue received by the organization ▶ \$ _____ and the amount of gaming revenue retained by the third party ▶ \$ _____.
- c If "Yes," enter name and address of the third party:

Name ▶ _____

Address ▶ _____

16 Gaming manager information:

Name ▶ _____

Gaming manager compensation ▶ \$ _____

Description of services provided ▶ _____

Director/officer Employee Independent contractor

17 Mandatory distributions:

- a Is the organization required under state law to make charitable distributions from the gaming proceeds to retain the state gaming license? Yes No
- b Enter the amount of distributions required under state law to be distributed to other exempt organizations or spent in the organization's own exempt activities during the tax year ▶ \$ _____

Part IV Supplemental Information. Provide the explanation required by Part I, line 2b, columns (iii) and (v), and Part III, lines 9, 9b, 10b, 15b, 15c, 16, and 17b, as applicable. Also provide any additional information (see instructions).

SCHEDULE G, PART III, LINE 11

THE AFFILIATES DO NOT HAVE ANY MEMBERS WHICH COULD CONDUCT GAMING ACTIVITIES. RATHER, THE MAJORITY OF GAMING ACTIVITIES WERE CONDUCTED BY VOLUNTEERS.

- 11 Does the organization conduct gaming activities with nonmembers? Yes No
- 12 Is the organization a grantor, beneficiary or trustee of a trust or a member of a partnership or other entity formed to administer charitable gaming? Yes No
- 13 Indicate the percentage of gaming activity conducted in:

a The organization's facility	13a	%
b An outside facility	13b	%
- 14 Enter the name and address of the person who prepares the organization's gaming/special events books and records:

Name ▶ _____

Address ▶ _____

- 15 a Does the organization have a contract with a third party from whom the organization receives gaming revenue? Yes No
- b If "Yes," enter the amount of gaming revenue received by the organization ▶ \$ _____ and the amount of gaming revenue retained by the third party ▶ \$ _____.
- c If "Yes," enter name and address of the third party:

Name ▶ _____

Address ▶ _____

16 Gaming manager information:

Name ▶ _____

Gaming manager compensation ▶ \$ _____

Description of services provided ▶ _____

Director/officer Employee Independent contractor

17 Mandatory distributions:

- a Is the organization required under state law to make charitable distributions from the gaming proceeds to retain the state gaming license? Yes No
- b Enter the amount of distributions required under state law to be distributed to other exempt organizations or spent in the organization's own exempt activities during the tax year ▶ \$ _____

Part IV Supplemental Information. Provide the explanation required by Part I, line 2b, columns (iii) and (v), and Part III, lines 9, 9b, 10b, 15b, 15c, 16, and 17b, as applicable. Also provide any additional information (see instructions).

SCHEDULE G, PART III, LINE 17

ALL FUNDS FROM GAMING ACTIVITIES SUCH AS CHARITABLE RAFFLES ARE EITHER DISTRIBUTED TO OTHER EXEMPT ORGANIZATIONS OR SPENT ON THE AFFILIATE'S OWN EXEMPT ACTIVITIES DURING THE TAX YEAR.

- 11 Does the organization conduct gaming activities with nonmembers? Yes No
- 12 Is the organization a grantor, beneficiary or trustee of a trust or a member of a partnership or other entity formed to administer charitable gaming? Yes No
- 13 Indicate the percentage of gaming activity conducted in:

a The organization's facility	13a	%
b An outside facility	13b	%
- 14 Enter the name and address of the person who prepares the organization's gaming/special events books and records:

Name ▶ _____

Address ▶ _____

- 15 a Does the organization have a contract with a third party from whom the organization receives gaming revenue? Yes No
- b If "Yes," enter the amount of gaming revenue received by the organization ▶ \$ _____ and the amount of gaming revenue retained by the third party ▶ \$ _____.
- c If "Yes," enter name and address of the third party:

Name ▶ _____

Address ▶ _____

16 Gaming manager information:

Name ▶ _____

Gaming manager compensation ▶ \$ _____

Description of services provided ▶ _____

- Director/officer
- Employee
- Independent contractor

17 Mandatory distributions:

- a Is the organization required under state law to make charitable distributions from the gaming proceeds to retain the state gaming license? Yes No
- b Enter the amount of distributions required under state law to be distributed to other exempt organizations or spent in the organization's own exempt activities during the tax year ▶ \$ _____

Part IV Supplemental Information. Provide the explanation required by Part I, line 2b, columns (iii) and (v), and Part III, lines 9, 9b, 10b, 15b, 15c, 16, and 17b, as applicable. Also provide any additional information (see instructions).

SCHEDULE G, PART III-STATES IN WHICH ORG. OPERATES GAMING ACTIVITIES

AR, CA, CO, CT, GA, IL, IN,

IA, KY, LA, MD, MS, MO, MT, NV, NJ, NM, NY, NC, OH,

OK, OR, PA, SC, SD, TX, VT, VA, WV, WI,

**SCHEDULE I
(Form 990)**

**Grants and Other Assistance to Organizations,
Governments, and Individuals in the United States**

OMB No. 1545-0047

2018

**Open to Public
Inspection**

Department of the Treasury
Internal Revenue Service

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 21 or 22.

▶ Attach to Form 990.

▶ Go to www.irs.gov/Form990 for the latest information.

Name of the organization

THE SUSAN G. KOMEN BREAST CANCER FDN, GROUP

Employer identification number

75-2462834

Part I General Information on Grants and Assistance

- Does the organization maintain records to substantiate the amount of the grants or assistance, the grantees' eligibility for the grants or assistance, and the selection criteria used to award the grants or assistance? Yes No
- Describe in Part IV the organization's procedures for monitoring the use of grant funds in the United States.

Part II Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 21, for any recipient that received more than \$5,000. Part II can be duplicated if additional space is needed.

1 (a) Name and address of organization or government	(b) EIN	(c) IRC section (if applicable)	(d) Amount of cash grant	(e) Amount of non-cash assistance	(f) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	(g) Description of noncash assistance	(h) Purpose of grant or assistance
(1) SEE ATTACHED STATEMENT			22,702,337.				
(2)							
(3)							
(4)							
(5)							
(6)							
(7)							
(8)							
(9)							
(10)							
(11)							
(12)							

2 Enter total number of section 501(c)(3) and government organizations listed in the line 1 table ▶ 491.

3 Enter total number of other organizations listed in the line 1 table ▶

For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the Instructions for Form 990.

Schedule I (Form 990) (2018)

Part III Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Individuals. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 22.
Part III can be duplicated if additional space is needed.

(a) Type of grant or assistance	(b) Number of recipients	(c) Amount of cash grant	(d) Amount of non-cash assistance	(e) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	(f) Description of non-cash assistance
1					
2					
3					
4					
5					
6					
7					

Part IV Supplemental Information. Provide the information required in Part I, line 2, Part III, column (b); and any other additional information.

DESCRIPTION OF ORGANIZATION'S PROCEDURES FOR MONITORING THE USE OF GRANTS

SCHEDULE I, PART I, LINE 2

SUSAN G. KOMEN'S (KOMEN) POLICIES FOR MANAGING EDUCATION, SCREENING, AND TREATMENT GRANTS FROM THE TIME OF PRE-AWARD THROUGH CLOSEOUT ARE DESIGNED TO MAXIMIZE FLEXIBILITY WHILE MAINTAINING A HIGH STANDARD OF ACCOUNTABILITY AND PRESERVING THE INTEGRITY OF THE REVIEW AND AWARD PROCESS.

AFFILIATES REQUIRE ALL GRANTEES TO SIGN A GRANT AGREEMENT SETTING FORTH THE TERMS OF THE GRANT INCLUDING: PURPOSE, AMOUNT, BUDGETARY

Part III Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Individuals. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 22.
Part III can be duplicated if additional space is needed.

(a) Type of grant or assistance	(b) Number of recipients	(c) Amount of cash grant	(d) Amount of non-cash assistance	(e) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	(f) Description of non-cash assistance
1					
2					
3					
4					
5					
6					
7					

Part IV Supplemental Information. Provide the information required in Part I, line 2, Part III, column (b); and any other additional information.

RESTRICTIONS, DURATION, PAYMENT SCHEDULE, REPORTING REQUIREMENTS, AND

AUDIT AND EARLY TERMINATION RIGHTS.

AFFILIATES REQUIRE GRANTEES TO SUBMIT PROGRESS AND FINAL REPORTS THAT
 PROVIDE INFORMATION ABOUT PROGRESS MADE TOWARD THE FUNDED PROGRAM'S GOALS
 AND OBJECTIVES AND A FINANCIAL REPORT ON THE EXPENDITURE OF FUNDS
 AWARDED. FUTURE PAYMENTS UNDER THE GRANT ARE CONTINGENT UPON THE
 AFFILIATE'S RECEIPT OF SATISFACTORY REPORTS. IF THE REPORTS DO NOT
 REFLECT SATISFACTORY PROGRESS OR THERE IS A CONCERN ABOUT THE EXPENDITURE
 OF FUNDS, AFFILIATES MAY EITHER TERMINATE THE GRANT OR REFUSE TO ISSUE

Part III Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Individuals. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 22.
Part III can be duplicated if additional space is needed.

(a) Type of grant or assistance	(b) Number of recipients	(c) Amount of cash grant	(d) Amount of non-cash assistance	(e) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	(f) Description of non-cash assistance
1					
2					
3					
4					
5					
6					
7					

Part IV Supplemental Information. Provide the information required in Part I, line 2, Part III, column (b); and any other additional information.

ADDITIONAL PAYMENTS UNTIL CORRECTIVE ACTION IS TAKEN. AFFILIATES ALSO MAY
 CONDUCT SITE VISITS TO BUILD STRONGER RELATIONSHIPS WITH GRANTEES, GAIN A
 BETTER UNDERSTANDING OF THEIR WORK, AND ADDRESS ANY CHALLENGES OR
 PROBLEMS THE GRANTEES MAY BE FACING.

SUSAN G. KOMEN BREAST CANCER FOUNDATION - GROUP
 YEAR ENDED MARCH 31, 2019
 SCHEDULE I

EIN # 75-2462834
 2018 Form 990

Recipient Name	Street Address	City	State	Zip	EIN #	IRS Section	Total Amount of Cash Grants	Method of Valuation	Description of Non-Cash assistance	Purpose of Grant - Education, Screening or Treatment
North Central Alabama Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc.										
Alabama Dept. of Public Health	201 Monroe St., Suite 1400	Montgomery	AL	36130	631106545	501c3	\$ 22,500.00			Screening
Cooper Green Hospital Foundation	1515 6th Avenue South	Birmingham	AL	35233	636001579	501c3	\$ 10,000.00			Treatment
Ozark Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc.										
Cox Medical Center Branson	251 Skaggs Rd.	Branson	MO	65616-0000	440584290	501c3	\$ 43,988.00			Education, Screening & Treatment
Donald W Reynolds Cancer Support Home	3324 South "M" St.	Ft. Smith	AR	72903	710507618	501c3	\$ 37,000.00			Screening, Treatment
Madison County Health Coalition	PO Box 336	Huntsville	AR	72740	710842427	501c3	\$ 61,500.00			Education, Treatment
Mercy Health Foundation Fort Smith	2700 South 74th Street	Fort Smith	AR	72903	237330425	501c3	\$ 40,000.00			Education, Screening & Treatment
Mercy Health Foundation of NW Arkansas	2710 Rife Medical Ln.	Rogers	AR	72758	710601687	501c3	\$ 35,000.00			Education, Treatment
North Arkansas Partnership for Health Ed	1515 Pioneer Drive	Harrison	AR	72601	621682626	501c3	\$ 115,000.00			Education, Screening & Treatment
St. Francis House NWA, Inc., dba	614 E. Emma Avenue, Suite 300	Springdale	AR	72464	311553455	501c3	\$ 84,500.00			Education, Screening & Treatment
Washington Regional	1101 North Woolsey Avenue	Fayetteville	AR	72703	710664687	501c3	\$ 137,000.00			Education, Screening & Treatment
The Arkansas Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation										
Arkansas Rural Health Partnership	1969 Lakehall Drive	Lake Village	AR	71653-2729	263424681	501c3	\$ 81,200.00			Education, Screening & Treatment
Baptist Health Medical Center	9601 Baptist Health Drive	Little Rock	AR	72205	237169407	501c3	\$ 23,303.00			Screening, Treatment
Baxter Regional Medical Center	624 Hospital Drive	Mountain Home	AR	72653	581805265	501c3	\$ 31,100.00			Screening, Treatment
CARTI	P.O. Box 55011	Little Rock	AR	72215	710589907	501c3	\$ 26,280.00			Treatment
Christus St. Michael Health System	2600 St. Michael Dr.	Tex	TX	75503	752796815	501c3	\$ 80,431.00			Screening, Treatment
Mississippi County Arkansas Economic	1400 North Division St.	Blytheville	AR	72316	710386409	501c3	\$ 35,160.00			Education, Treatment
NEA Baptist Hospital	4800 East Johnson Ave	Jonesboro	AR	72401-8413	261214372	501c3	\$ 78,968.00			Screening, Treatment
St. Bernards Medical Center	400 East Street	Jonesboro	AR	72401	710563245	501c3	\$ 93,005.00			Education, Screening & Treatment
St. Vincent Health System	500 South University Suite 114	Little Rock	AR	72205-5302	510169537	501c3	\$ 40,547.00			Screening, Treatment
TOPPS, Inc.	1000 Townsend Dr.	Pine Bluff	AR	71613	743041819	501c3	\$ 58,000.00			Education, Screening & Treatment
Unity Health Foundation	1200 South Main	Searcy	AR	72143	621697734	501c3	\$ 28,162.00			Screening, Treatment
Univ of Arkansas for Medical Sci	4301 West Markham, #812	Little Rock	AR	72205	716003252	501c3	\$ 51,877.00			Education, Screening & Treatment
Wadley Regional Medical Center Auxiliary	1000 Pine	Texarkana	TX	75501-1878	752357786	501c3	\$ 50,985.00			Screening, Treatment
White River Health System	1710 Harrison St.	Batesville	AR	72501	710411459	501c3	\$ 36,977.00			Education, Screening & Treatment
The Orange County Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc.										
AltaMed Health Services Corporation	2040 Camfield Avenue	Los Angeles	CA	90040	952810095	501c3	\$ 76,988.75			Education, Screening & Treatment
Breast Cancer Solutions	25422 Trabuco Road #105-167	Lake Forest	CA	92630	330765783	501c3	\$ 60,000.00			Treatment
Korean Community Services, Inc.	8633 Knott Ave.	Buena Park	CA	90620-3852	953245254	501c3	\$ 25,000.00			Education, Screening & Treatment
Nhan Hoa Comprehensive Health Care	7761 Garden Grove Blvd.	Garden Grove	CA	92841	330477323	501c3	\$ 94,400.75			Education, Screening & Treatment
Orange County Herald Center	715 E Mission Rd.	San Gabriel	CA	91776	133156738	501c3	\$ 28,395.50			Education, Treatment
Planned Parenthood of Orange and	700 S. Tustin St.	Orange	CA	92866	956152773	501c3	\$ 92,256.00			Treatment
Share Our Selves Corporation	1550 Superior Avenue	Costa Mesa	CA	92627	953222316	501c3	\$ 85,513.50			Education, Screening & Treatment
The Cambodian Family	1626 E. 4th Street	Santa Ana	CA	92701	953854831	501c3	\$ 90,000.00			Education, Screening & Treatment
Vietnamese American Cancer Foundation	17150 Newhope St. Suite #203	Fountain Valley	CA	92708	912170415	501c3	\$ 90,000.00			Education, Screening & Treatment
YWCA of North Orange County	215 East Commonwealth Ave., Suite F	Fullerton	CA	92832	951687482	501c3	\$ 90,000.00			Education, Screening & Treatment
Inland Empire Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc.										
Borrego Community Health Foundatioin	P.O. Box 2369	Borrego Springs	CA	92004-2369	330044021	501c3	\$ 15,000.00			Education, Screening & Treatment
Breast Cancer Solutions	25422 Trabuco Road #105-167	Lake Forest	CA	92630	330765783	501c3	\$ 15,000.00			Treatment
Desert Cancer Foundation	74091 Larrea Street	Palm Desert	CA	92260-4466	330648823	501c3	\$ 10,000.00			Screening, Treatment
Riverside University Health System	P.O. Box 9850	Moreno Valley	CA	92552	330374018	501c3	\$ 15,000.00			Education, Treatment
San Antonio Regional Hospital	999 San Bernardino Road	Upland	CA	91786-4992	951183919	501c3	\$ 15,000.00			Treatment
The Los Angeles County Chapter of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc.										
Celebrate Life Cancer Ministry	2313 West 109th Street	Inglewood	CA	92843	200421253	501c3	\$ 15,000.00			Education, Treatment
City of Hope	1500 East Duarte Rd	Duarte	CA	91010	953432210	501c3	\$ 7,425.00			Treatment
Herald Cancer Association	715 E. Mission Road	San Gabriel	CA	91776	133156738	501c3	\$ 14,951.00			Education, Treatment

SUSAN G. KOMEN BREAST CANCER FOUNDATION - GROUP
 YEAR ENDED MARCH 31, 2019
 SCHEDULE I

Recipient Name	Street Address	City	State	Zip	EIN #	IRS Section	Total Amount of Cash Grants	Method of Valuation	Description of Non-Cash assistance	Purpose of Grant - Education, Screening or Treatment
Greater Detroit Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc.										
Arab Community Center for Economic and Mclaren Foundation	6450 Maple Street 50 North Perry	Dearborn Pontiac	MI MI	48126 48342-2217	237444497 200442207	501c3 501c3	\$ 50,500.00 \$ 33,466.00			Education, Screening & Treatment Education, Screening & Treatment
Sisters Network Greater Metro. Detroit	P.O. Box 35094	Detroit	MI	48235-0094	815091933	501c3	\$ 16,500.00			Education
Minnesota Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation										
American Indian Cancer Foundation	3001 Broadway Street NE, Suite 185	Minneapolis	MN	55413	270300026	501c3	\$ 60,000.00			Education, Screening & Treatment
Angel Foundation	1155 Centre Pointe Drive	Mendota Heights	MN	55120	411990883	501c3	\$ 50,000.00			Treatment
Cancer Legal Care	6 Pine Tree Drive, Suite 120	Arden Hills	MN	55112	020736402	501c3	\$ 60,000.00			Treatment
Care Partners, Inc.	P.O. Box 217	Eveleth	MN	55734-0217	412011488	501c3	\$ 14,800.00			Treatment
Hennepin Health Foundation	701 Park Ave. LSB-3	Minneapolis	MN	55415	410845733	501c3	\$ 52,821.00			Treatment
Minnesota Department of Health	PO Box 64882	St. Paul	MN	55164-0882	416007162	501c3	\$ 125,000.00			Education, Screening & Treatment
Open Arms of Minnesota	2500 Bloomington Avenue South	Minneapolis	MN	55404-2134	411681317	501c3	\$ 60,000.00			Treatment
Ridgeview Foundation	490 S. Maple Street	Waconia	MN	55387-1791	411328097	501c3	\$ 60,000.00			Treatment
St. Joseph's Foundation	523 North Third Street	Brainerd	MN	56401	263359418	501c3	\$ 20,000.00			Treatment
West Side Community Health Service	380 E. Lafayette Frontage Road	St. Paul	MN	55107	237156236	501c3	\$ 49,999.00			Education, Screening & Treatment
Greater Kansas City Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc.										
Hays Medical Center/Breast Care Center	2200 Canterbury Drive	Hays	KS	67601	480559008	501c3	\$ 12,500.00			Education, Screening & Treatment
Kansas Dept of Health & Environment	1000 SW Jackson, Ste 230	Topeka	KS	66612-1274	480299250	501c3	\$ 29,000.00			Screening, Treatment
KU Medical Center	3901 Rainbow Blvd, Mail Stop 1056	Kansas City	MO	66160	480547734	501c3	\$ 6,500.00			Education
Samuel U.Rodgers Health Center	825 Euclid Ave.	Kansas City	MO	64124-2323	430899356	501c3	\$ 29,938.00			Education, Screening & Treatment
Truman Medical Center Charitable Found	2310 Holmes, Suite 735	Kansas City	MO	64108	431194064	501c3	\$ 29,771.50			Treatment
St. Louis Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc.										
Barnes-Jewish Hospital	510 South Kingshighway Blvd	St. Louis	MO	63110	237309937	501c3	\$ 112,500.00			Education, Screening & Treatment
Mercy Health Foundation St. Louis	615 S. New Ballas Road	St. Louis	MO	63141	522440020	501c3	\$ 50,987.00			Screening, Treatment
Missouri Baptist Medical Center	3015 N. Ballas Road	St. Louis	MO	63131	430652656	501c3	\$ 133,665.00			Education, Screening & Treatment
Southern Illinois Healthcare Foundation	2041 Goose Lake Rd.	Sauget	IL	62206	371158318	501c3	\$ 112,500.00			Education, Screening & Treatment
SSM St. Joseph Foundation	12312 Olive Blvd, Suite 100	St. Louis	MO	63141	431591556	501c3	\$ 112,432.00			Screening, Treatment
Charlotte Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc.										
Cabarrus Health Alliance	300 Mooresville Rd	Kannapolis	NC	28081	562016594	501c3	\$ 54,954.00			Education, Screening & Treatment
Care Ring	601 E. 5th St., Suite 140	Charlotte	NC	28202	560621073	501c3	\$ 76,472.00			Education, Screening & Treatment
Carolinas Medical Center - NorthEast	920 Church Street North	Concord	NC	28025	208776473	501c3	\$ 119,983.00			Screening, Treatment
Carolinas Medical Ctr Project Lymphedema	301 Yadkin Street	Albemarle	NC	28001-3441	560556760	501c3	\$ 39,600.00			Treatment
Carolina's Rehab	208 East Blvd.	Charlotte	NC	28203	561398930	501c3	\$ 23,650.00			Treatment
Charlotte Community Health Clinic	8401 Medical Plaza Drive, Suite 300	Charlotte	NC	28262	562274174	501c3	\$ 47,648.00			Education, Screening
Forsyth Medical Center Foundation	1701 S. Hawthorne Road	Winston-Salem	NC	27103	562120959	501c3	\$ 19,962.50			Education, Screening & Treatment
Mecklenburg County Health Department	2845 Beatties Ford Road	Charlotte	NC	28216	566000319	501c3	\$ 99,995.00			Screening, Treatment
Novant Health Huntersville Med Center	PO Box 33549	Charlotte	NC	28233-3549	581413074	501c3	\$ 229,732.00			Education, Screening & Treatment
Novant Health Rowan Medical Center	130 Mocksville Avenue	Salisbury	NC	28144	560547479	501c3	\$ 59,819.00			Screening, Treatment
NC Triangle Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc.										
First Health of the Carolinas Inc.	920 Church Street North	Pinehurst	NC	28374	561936354	501c3	\$ 9,559.00			Screening, Treatment
Halifax Regional Medical Center, Inc.	208 East Blvd.	Roanoke Rapids	NC	27870	560989789	501c3	\$ 50,000.00			Screening, Treatment
Lincoln Community Health Center	8401 Medical Plaza Drive, Suite 300	Durham	NC	27707	561031244	501c3	\$ 35,968.00			Screening, Treatment
Novant Health Foundation Brunswick	1701 S. Hawthorne Road	Bolivia	NC	28422-8346	274616751	501c3	\$ 21,924.00			Education, Screening & Treatment
OIC, Inc.	2845 Beatties Ford Road	Rocky Mount	NC	27802	560946196	501c3	\$ 35,959.00			Screening, Treatment
Piedmont Health Services, Inc.	PO Box 33549	Chapel Hill	NC	27514	560952737	501c3	\$ 49,907.00			Screening
REX Healthcare Foundation	130 Mocksville Avenue	Raleigh	NC	27607	566052117	501c3	\$ 50,000.00			Screening
Scotland Memorial Foundation	500 Lauchwood Drive	Laurinburg	NC	28352	581828201	501c3	\$ 45,000.00			Screening, Treatment
Vidant Edgecombe Hospital	111 Hospital Drive	Tarboro	NC	27886-2011	562003393	501c3	\$ 37,875.00			Education, Treatment
North Carolina Triad Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc.										
Forsyth Medical Center Foundation	1701 S. Hawthorne Road	Winston-Salem	NC	27103	562120959	501c3	\$ 19,962.00			Education, Screening & Treatment

SUSAN G. KOMEN BREAST CANCER FOUNDATION - GROUP
YEAR ENDED MARCH 31, 2019
SCHEDULE I

Recipient Name	Street Address	City	State	Zip	EIN #	IRS Section	Total Amount of Cash Grants	Method of Valuation	Description of Non-Cash assistance	Purpose of Grant - Education, Screening or Treatment
To Life!	410 Kenwood Avenue	Delmar	NY	12054	141808431	501c3	\$ 24,313.00			Education, Screening & Treatment
UR Medicine Breast Imaging	500 Red Creek Dr.	Rochester	NY	14623-4284	160743037	501c3	\$ 15,000.00			Education, Screening & Treatment
YWCA of Binghamton/Broome	80 Hawley Street	Binghamton	NY	13901	150564074	501c3	\$ 20,019.00			Education, Screening
Greater New York City Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc.										
Albert Einstein College of Medicine, Inc	1300 Morris Park Avenue	Bronx	NY	10461	472209056	501c3	\$ 15,000.00			Education
Charles B Wang Community Health Ctr Inc	268 Canal Street	New York	NY	10013	132739694	501c3	\$ 40,000.00			Education, Screening & Treatment
Gilda's Club New York City Inc.	195 West Houston Street	New York	NY	10014-4803	134046652	501c3	\$ 15,000.00			Education
Gilda's Club Westchester	80 Maple Avenue	White Plains	NY	10601-5105	133939823	501c3	\$ 10,000.00			Education, Treatment
God's Love We Deliver	166 Avenue of the Americas	New York	NY	10013	133366846	501c3	\$ 40,000.00			Education, Treatment
Haitian American Cultural and Social Org	24 West Spring Valley	Spring Valley	NY	10977	133079233	501c3	\$ 7,500.00			Education, Treatment
Korean Community Services	2 West 32nd Street, Suite 604	New York	NY	10001	237348989	501c3	\$ 30,000.00			Screening
Long Island Jewish Medical Center	2000 Marcus Avenue	New Hyde Park	NY	11042	112241326	501c3	\$ 50,000.00			Education, Screening
Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center	485 Lexington Avenue, 2nd Floor	New York	NY	10017	131924236	501c3	\$ 50,000.00			Education, Screening & Treatment
Michael Callen-Audre Lorde	356 West 18th Street	New York	NY	10011	133409680	501c3	\$ 40,000.00			Screening
New York Legal Assistance Group	7 Hanover Square, 18th Floor	New York	NY	10004	133505428	501c3	\$ 10,000.00			Education, Screening & Treatment
New York University School of Medicine	PO Box 415026	Boston	MA	02241	135562308	501c3	\$ 30,000.00			Treatment
New York-Presbyterian Hospital	654 West 170th Street	New York	NY	10032	133957095	501c3	\$ 30,000.00			Screening, Treatment
NYU Langone Health	550 First Avenue	New York	NY	10016	135562308	501c3	\$ 50,000.00			Education, Treatment
Open Door Family Medical Centers	165 Main Street	Ossining	NY	10562	132813103	501c3	\$ 30,000.00			Education, Screening & Treatment
Peconic Bay Medical Center	1300 Roanoke Avenue	Riverhead	NY	11901	111661359	501c3	\$ 40,000.00			Treatment
Planned Parenthood of Nassau County	540 Fulton Avenue	Hempstead	NY	11550	111776035	501c3	\$ 50,000.00			Education, Screening & Treatment
Project Renewal	200 Varick Street, 9th Floor	New York	NY	10014	132602882	501c3	\$ 50,000.00			Screening
Sharsheret	1086 Teaneck Road, Suite 2G	Teaneck	NJ	07666	134198529	501c3	\$ 20,000.00			Education
St. John's Riverside Hospital	967 N. Broadway	Yonkers	NY	10701	131760126	501c3	\$ 40,000.00			Education, Screening & Treatment
St. Luke's - Roosevelt Hospital	1090 Amsterdam Ave. Suite 10A	New York	NY	10027	133131914	501c3	\$ 75,000.00			Education, Screening & Treatment
Staten Island University Hospital	475 Seaview Ave.	Staten Island	NY	10305	112868878	501c3	\$ 30,000.00			Education, Screening
The Family Center	493 Nostrand Ave., 3rd Floor	Brooklyn	NY	11216	133910716	501c3	\$ 50,000.00			Treatment
The Retreat Project	PO Box 1235	Stowe	VT	05672	460811455	501c3	\$ 6,460.00			Treatment
Woodhull Medical & Mental Health Center	160 Water Street RM# 1042	New York	NY	10038	132655001	501c3	\$ 60,000.00			Screening, Treatment
Greater Cincinnati Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc.										
Center for Appalachian Research	8385 State Route 821	Whipple	OH	45788-5169	450678814	501c3	\$ 27,923.00			Education, Screening & Treatment
St. Elizabeth Healthcare	1 Medical Village Drive	Edgewood	KY	41017-3403	610445850	501c3	\$ 45,760.00			Treatment
The Northeast Ohio Chapter of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation										
Center for Appalachian Research	8385 State Route 821	Whipple	OH	45788-5169	450678814	501c3	\$ 75,000.00			Education, Screening & Treatment
MetroHealth Foundation	2500 MetroHealth Drive	Cleveland	OH	44109	346607695	501c3	\$ 54,946.00			Education, Screening & Treatment
Columbus Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc.										
Lifecare Alliance	1699 West Mound Street	Columbus	OH	43223-1855	314379494	501c3	\$ 82,000.00			Education, Screening & Treatment
Mount Carmel Health System Foundation	6150 E. Broad Street	Columbus	OH	43213-1574	311113966	501c3	\$ 100,000.00			Screening, Treatment
Ohio University	West Union St. Office Center, Suite 214	Athens	OH	45701	316402113	501c3	\$ 195,000.00			Education, Screening & Treatment
OhioHealth Foundation	180 East Broad Street, 31st floor	Columbus	OH	43215-3707	237446919	501c3	\$ 83,980.00			Screening, Treatment
Southern Ohio Medical Center	1121 Kinneys Lane	Portsmouth	OH	45662	310678022	501c3	\$ 20,998.00			Screening, Treatment
The Community Mercy Foundation	100 West McCreight Avenue, Suite 200	Springfield	OH	45504-1815	311443778	501c3	\$ 39,000.00			Education, Screening
The Ohio State University College	1960 Kenny Rd.	Columbus	OH	43210	316025986	501c3	\$ 229,000.00			Education, Screening & Treatment
Northwest Ohio Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc.										
Blanchard Valley Health System	1900 South Main Street	Findlay	OH	45840	341370522	501c3	\$ 48,718.00			Education, Screening & Treatment
Firelands Regional Medical Center	1111 Hayes Avenue	Sandusky	OH	44870-3323	341401660	501c3	\$ 31,435.00			Education, Screening & Treatment
Hospital Council of Northwest Ohio, Inc.	3231 Central Park West Dr., Ste 200	Toledo	OH	43617	341116795	501c3	\$ 177,204.00			Education, Screening & Treatment
Mercy Health Partners	2213 Cherry Street, ACC Bldg, Ste 307	Oregon	OH	43608	344428250	501c3	\$ 32,662.00			Education, Screening
Central Oklahoma Chapter of the Komen Foundation, Inc.										
Mercy Health Center	4300 W. Memorial Rd.	Oklahoma City	OK	73120	731593024	501c3	\$ 74,910.00			Education, Screening & Treatment
University of Oklahoma Health Sciences C	920 Stanton L. Young	Oklahoma City	OK	73104	736017987	501c3	\$ 59,061.00			Screening, Treatment

SUSAN G. KOMEN BREAST CANCER FOUNDATION - GROUP
YEAR ENDED MARCH 31, 2019
SCHEDULE I

Recipient Name	Street Address	City	State	Zip	EIN #	IRS Section	Total Amount of Cash Grants	Method of Valuation	Description of Non-Cash assistance	Purpose of Grant - Education, Screening or Treatment
Tulsa Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc.										
Good Samaritan Health Services, Inc.	PO Box 1191	Tulsa	OK	74101	731559561	501c3	\$ 51,896.00			Education, Screening & Treatment
McAlester Regional Health Center Foundat	One East Clark Bass Boulevard	McAlester	OK	74501-4209	731618323	501c3	\$ 97,100.00			Screening, Treatment
Morton Comprehensive Health Services	1334 N. Lansing Ave.	Tulsa	OK	74106	731177858	501c3	\$ 75,000.00			Screening
Oklahoma Project Woman	P. O. Box 14026	Tulsa	OK	74159	731616817	501c3	\$ 74,892.00			Screening, Treatment
Stephenson Cancer Center	800 NE 10	Oklahoma City	OK	73104-7015	731563627	501c3	\$ 51,280.00			Screening, Treatment
Stigler Health & Wellness Ctr. Inc.	1505 E. Main Street Suite A, PO Box 179	Stigler	OK	74462	200368759	501c3	\$ 75,000.00			Screening
The Oregon & SW Washington Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation										
Corvallis Clinic Foundation	444 NW Elks Drive	Corvallis	OR	97330	936021898	501c3	\$ 10,000.00			Education, Treatment
Familias en Accion	2710 NE 14th Avenue	Portland	OR	97212	931284335	501c3	\$ 39,970.00			Treatment
Northwest Family Services	6200 SE King Road	Portland	OR	97222	930841022	501c3	\$ 9,355.00			Screening
PeaceHealth Southwest Medical Center	PO Box 1600	Vancouver	WA	98663-2227	916068143	501c3	\$ 35,000.00			Screening, Treatment
State of Oregon Dept of Public Health	800 NE Oregon Street, Suite 370	Portland	OR	97232	936001752	501c3	\$ 50,000.00			Education, Screening & Treatment
Virginia Garcia Memorial Health Center	P.O. Box 6149	Aloha	OR	97007	930717997	501c3	\$ 10,000.00			Education, Screening
Philadelphia Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc.										
Abington Memorial Hosp	1200 Old York Road	Abington	PA	19001	231352152	501c3	\$ 18,750.00			Screening, Treatment
Albert Einstein Medical Center	5501 Old York Road	Philadelphia	PA	19141	232290323	501c3	\$ 24,860.00			Education, Screening
American Express	PO Box 1270	Newark	NJ	07101-1270	133133497	501c3	\$ 24,792.14			Education
BEBASHI, Inc.	1235 Spring Garden Street	Philadelphia	PA	19123	232484046	501c3	\$ 25,000.00			Education
Christiana Care Health Services	4701 Ogletown-Stanton Rd, Suite 2360	Newark	DE	19713	510103684	501c3	\$ 25,000.00			Education, Screening & Treatment
Cooper Health System	3 Cooper Plaza Suite 310	Camden	NJ	08103	210634462	501c3	\$ 24,996.00			Education, Screening & Treatment
Crozer-Keystone Health System	200 East State Street	Media	PA	19063	222540853	501c3	\$ 24,998.00			Screening, Treatment
Drexel University College Of Medicine	245 N. 15th Street, Suite 7150	Philadelphia	PA	19102	232979433	501c3	\$ 6,243.50			Screening, Treatment
Fox Chase Cancer Center'	333 Cottman Avenue, Bldg. 604	Philadelphia	PA	19111	232003072	501c3	\$ 25,000.00			Screening, Treatment
Health Promotion Council of Lancaster General Hospital	Center Square East, 1500 Market Street	Philadelphia	PA	19102	232182113	501c3	\$ 25,000.00			Education, Screening
Nanticoke Memorial Hospital	555 North Duke Street, PO Box 3555	Lancaster	PA	17604-3555	231352651	501c3	\$ 37,500.00			Screening, Treatment
Philadelphia Dept. of Public Health	801 Middleford Road	Seaford	DE	19973-3503	510069243	501c3	\$ 18,750.00			Education, Screening & Treatment
Puerto Rican Unity For Progress	500 South Broad St, 2nd Fl Radiology	Philadelphia	PA	19146-1613	231905649	501c3	\$ 25,000.00			Screening
Southeast Asian Mutual Assistance Assoc.	818 S. Broadway	Camden	NJ	08103	222158431	501c3	\$ 16,288.12			Education, Screening
St. Joseph Medical Center	1711 S. Broad Street	Philadelphia	PA	19148	232567468	501c3	\$ 12,500.00			Education, Screening & Treatment
Thomas Jefferson University.	2500 Bernville Road	Reading	PA	19605	530196617	501c3	\$ 24,952.00			Screening, Treatment
University of Pennsylvania	125 S. 9th St., Sheridan Bldg, 2nd FL	Philadelphia	PA	19107	232829095	501c3	\$ 25,000.00			Education, Screening & Treatment
University of Pennsylvania	4 Maloney, 3400 Spruce Street	Philadelphia	PA	19104	231352685	501c3	\$ 24,381.50			Screening, Treatment
University of Pennsylvania	PO Box 785541	Philadelphia	PA	19178-5541	231352685	501c3	\$ 25,000.00			Education, Screening & Treatment
Pittsburgh Affiliate Of The Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc.										
Adagio Health Inc	2 Gateway Center, Suite 500	Pittsburgh	PA	15222	237104168	501c3	\$ 240,000.00			Education, Screening & Treatment
Allied Coordinated Transportation Serv	241 W. Grant St.	New Castle	PA	16103-0189	251530677	501c3	\$ 50,495.50			Treatment
Allied Services Foundation	100 Abington Executive Park	Clarks Summit	PA	18411	232523682	501c3	\$ 15,000.00			Treatment
Cancer Caring Center	4117 Liberty Avenue	Pittsburgh	PA	15224-1446	251547942	501c3	\$ 22,275.00			Education, Treatment
Center for Appalachian Research	8385 State Route 821	Whipple	OH	45788	450678814	501c3	\$ 16,668.00			Education, Screening & Treatment
Consumer Health Coalition	415 East Ohio St	Pittsburgh	PA	15212-5551	251753030	501c3	\$ 21,065.50			Education, Screening
Fulton County Medical Center Foundation	214 Peach Orchard Road	McCConnellsburg	PA	17233	510674514	501c3	\$ 15,378.00			Education, Treatment
Magee Womens Hospital (Ward St.)	3339 Ward St.	Pittsburgh	PA	15213	251462312	501c3	\$ 19,735.50			Treatment
Maternal & Family Health Services	15 Public Square, Suite 600	Wilkes-Barre	PA	18701-1704	231856766	501c3	\$ 33,706.00			Education, Screening & Treatment
Penn Highlands Healthcare	100 Hospital Avenue	DuBois	PA	15801-0000	320345810	501c3	\$ 21,545.50			Education, Screening & Treatment
Pocono Medical Center	206 East Brown St	East Stroudsburg	PA	18301	240795623	501c3	\$ 34,756.00			Education, Screening & Treatment
Primary Health Network	P.O. Box 716	Sharon	PA	16146	251381800	501c3	\$ 29,500.00			Education, Treatment
University of Pittsburgh'	3100 Cathedral of Learning	Pittsburgh	PA	15251-7220	250965591	501c3	\$ 7,500.00			Education
YWCA of Bethlehem, PA	3895 Adler Place, Bldg A, Ste 180	Bethlehem	PA	18017-8994	236395256	501c3	\$ 9,875.00			Education, Treatment
Lowcountry Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc.										
Allendale County Hospital	1787 Allendale Fairfax Highway	Fairfax	SC	29827-9133	576001334	501c3	\$ 66,592.50			Education, Screening & Treatment
Beaufort Jasper Hampton Comp Health	PO Box 357	Ridgeland	SC	29936-2605	570523586	501c3	\$ 79,299.00			Education, Screening & Treatment

SUSAN G. KOMEN BREAST CANCER FOUNDATION - GROUP
YEAR ENDED MARCH 31, 2019
SCHEDULE I

Recipient Name	Street Address	City	State	Zip	EIN #	IRS Section	Total Amount of Cash Grants	Method of Valuation	Description of Non-Cash assistance	Purpose of Grant - Education, Screening or Treatment
Lexington Medical Center	2720 Sunset Blvd.	West Columbia	SC	29169	570874077	501c3	\$ 10,010.00			Screening
McLeod Health	555 East Cheves Street	Florence	SC	29502-0551	510473500	501c3	\$ 18,175.00			Screening, Treatment
Spartanburg Regional Healthcare System	101 E. Wood Street	Spartanburg	SC	29303-3040	576000934	501c3	\$ 45,000.00			Screening, Treatment
Knoxville Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc.										
Blount Memorial Cancer Center	907 E. Lamar Alexander Pkwy	Maryville	TN	37804	621412287	501c3	\$ 30,000.00			Screening, Treatment
Celebrate Life Cancer Support Group	P.O. Box 263	Newport	TN	37822	621854671	501c3	\$ 20,000.00			Treatment
Compassion in Action	3201 Chantilly Drive	Knoxville	TN	37917	454390665	501c3	\$ 20,000.00			Treatment
TN Department of Health	710 James Robertson Pkwy	Nashville	TN	32743	626001445	501c3	\$ 90,000.00			Education, Screening & Treatment
University of Tennessee	1926 Alcoa Hwy Suite 342	Knoxville	TN	37920	311626179	501c3	\$ 75,000.00			Screening
Wellmont Foundation	1905 American Way, Suite 102	Kingsport	TN	37660	581594191	501c3	\$ 12,725.00			Screening
Memphis-Midsouth Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc.										
Alliance Charitable Foundation	617 A Highway 7 South	Holly Springs	MS	38635	562532545	501c3	\$ 15,372.00			Screening, Treatment
Baptist Medical Group	6215 Humphreys #208	Memphis	TN	38120-2382	621545731	501c3	\$ 20,152.00			Screening, Treatment
Baptist Memorial Hospital For Women	50 N. Humphreys Blvd Ste 23	Memphis	TN	38120-2369	621854358	501c3	\$ 90,500.00			Screening, Treatment
Baptist Memorial Hospital-Booneville	100 Hospital Street	Booneville	MS	38829-3354	640663760	501c3	\$ 47,595.00			Screening, Treatment
Baptist Memorial Hospital-DeSoto	7601 Southcrest Pkwy	Southaven	MS	38671	640682111	501c3	\$ 41,500.00			Screening, Treatment
Church Health Center	1350 Concourse Ave., Ste 142	Memphis	TN	38104	581716113	501c3	\$ 20,400.00			Screening, Treatment
Delta State University CCED	Post Office Box 3134	Cleveland	MS	38733	646026565	501c3	\$ 20,000.00			Education, Screening
Jennie & Isiah Davis Foundation	P. O. Box 753524	Memphis	TN	38175-3524	463485459	501c3	\$ 6,000.00			Education, Treatment
Memorial Hospital Foundation at Gulfport	P.O. Box 940	Gulfport	MS	39502-0940	204535203	501c3	\$ 8,125.00			Screening, Treatment
Methodist Healthcare Foundation	1211 Union Avenue, Suite 450	Memphis	TN	38174-2048	237320638	501c3	\$ 51,000.00			Education, Screening & Treatment
Mississippi State Department of Health	570 E. Woodrow Wilson, PO Box 1700	Jackson	MS	39215-1700	646000775	501c3	\$ 30,593.00			Screening, Treatment
Southeast MS Rural Health Initiative	5488 US Hwy 49	Hattiesburg	MS	39401	640625076	501c3	\$ 8,125.00			Screening, Treatment
The Regional Medical Center at Memphis	877 Jefferson Avenue	Memphis	TN	38103	581737037	501c3	\$ 48,000.00			Screening, Treatment
University of Tennessee	7945 Wolf River Blvd	Germantown	TN	38138	311626179	501c3	\$ 51,000.00			Education, Screening & Treatment
Urban Health Education & Support Service	1471 Semmes St.	Memphis	TN	38114	300145801	501c3	\$ 6,000.00			Education, Treatment
The Greater Nashville Chapter of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc.										
Austin Peay State University	681 Summer Street	Clarkville	TN	37044-0000	620646576	501c3	\$ 17,875.00			Screening, Treatment
Center for Women's Health Research	1005 Dr. D.B. Todd Blvd	Nashville	TN	37208	620488046	501c3	\$ 18,100.00			Screening, Treatment
Charis Health Center	2620 N. Mt. Juliet Road	Mt. Juliet	TN	37122	352298919	501c3	\$ 16,795.00			Education, Screening & Treatment
Erlanger Medical Center	975 E. 3rd Street	Chattanooga	TN	37403	616000101	501c3	\$ 8,210.00			Education, Screening & Treatment
Faith Family Medical Center	326 21st Avenue North	Nashville	TN	37203	621816811	501c3	\$ 32,670.00			Screening
Friends in General, Inc.	1818 Albion Street	Nashville	TN	37208-2918	621383977	501c3	\$ 33,750.00			Screening
Memorial Health Care System	2525 de Sales Avenue	Chattanooga	TN	37404-1102	621839548	501c3	\$ 18,750.00			Screening
Northwest Georgia Healthcare Partnership	530 N. Elm St. Ste. 200	Dalton	GA	30722-0182	582043430	501c3	\$ 37,480.00			Education, Screening & Treatment
Progreso Community Center	5666 Nolensville Pike	Nashville	TN	37211	260635611	501c3	\$ 12,454.00			Screening
Putnam County Family YMCA	235 Raider Dr.	Cookeville	TN	38501	465501752	501c3	\$ 15,000.00			Education, Treatment
Saint Thomas Health Services	460 Metroplex Drive, Suite 115	Nashville	TN	37211	581663055	501c3	\$ 75,000.00			Screening
Siloam Family Health Center	820 Gale Lane	Nashville	TN	37204	581867940	501c3	\$ 11,985.00			Screening, Treatment
Southside/Dodson Ave Community Hlth Ctr	1200 Dodson Avenue	Chattanooga	TN	37406-3214	616000101	501c3	\$ 18,750.00			Education, Screening & Treatment
Tennessee Department of Health	710 James Robertson Pkwy	Nashville	TN	37243-1219	626001445	501c3	\$ 71,804.00			Education, Screening & Treatment
YMCA of Middle Tennessee	1000 Church Street	Nashville	TN	37203	620476243	501c3	\$ 18,160.00			Education, Treatment
Austin Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc.										
Alliance for African American Health in	P.O. Box 300117	Austin	TX	78703-0000	203820579	501c3	\$ 109,328.00			Education, Screening & Treatment
Breast Cancer Resource Center of Austin	4807 Spicewood Springs Rd. Bldg 1	Austin	TX	78759	742743333	501c3	\$ 58,409.00			Education, Treatment
CommUnityCare	2115 Kramer, Suite 100	Austin	TX	78758	550853118	501c3	\$ 62,757.50			Screening, Treatment
LATINO HEALTHCARE	6601 FELIX AVE	Austin	TX	78741	501c3		\$ 10,000.00			Education
Meals on Wheels Central Texas In-Home Ca	3227 East 5th Street	Austin	TX	78702	741888198	501c3	\$ 10,187.00			Treatment
Planned Parenthood of Greater Texas	201 East Ben White Blvd., Bldg. B	Austin	TX	78704	521243221	501c3	\$ 45,020.00			Screening, Treatment
Samaritan Health Ministries	700 W Whitestone Blvd, PO Box 133	Cedar Park	TX	78613-0133	742570190	501c3	\$ 50,096.00			Screening, Treatment
Dallas County Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc.										
American Cancer Society	1199 S.Beckley Avenue	Dallas	TX	75203	741185665	501c3	\$ 50,000.00			Treatment

SUSAN G. KOMEN BREAST CANCER FOUNDATION - GROUP
YEAR ENDED MARCH 31, 2019
SCHEDULE I

Recipient Name	Street Address	City	State	Zip	EIN #	IRS Section	Total Amount of Cash Grants	Method of Valuation	Description of Non-Cash assistance	Purpose of Grant - Education, Screening or Treatment
Bridge Breast Network	4000 Junius Street	Dallas	TX	75246	752436606	501c3	\$ 250,000.00			Education, Treatment
Methodist Health System Foundation	1441 N. Beckley Avenue	Dallas	TX	75203	751548343	501c3	\$ 199,872.00			Screening, Treatment
Methodist Richardson Medical Center/CFWH	401 W. Campbell Road	Richardson	TX	75080	751788520	501c3	\$ 162,647.00			Education, Screening & Treatment
Texas Health Resources Foundation	PO Box 200038	Arlington	TX	76006-9946	752022128	501c3	\$ 80,760.00			Education, Screening & Treatment
The Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Tarrant County Affiliate										
JPS Foundation	1223 South Main St	Fort Worth	TX	76104	752717782	501c3	\$ 74,402.00			Treatment
Moncrief Cancer Institue / UTSW	400 W Magnolia Avenue	Ft. Worth	TX	76104	756002868	501c3	\$ 275,568.50			Screening, Treatment
Texas Health Harris Methodist Foundation	612 E. Lamar, Suite 300	Arlington	TX	76011	756001743	501c3	\$ 150,007.00			Screening, Treatment
The Houston Chapter of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc.										
Baylor College of Medicine	One Baylor Plaza, BCM 600	Houston	TX	77030	741613878	501c3	\$ 30,000.00			Education, Treatment
Bayside Healthcare Foundation	PO BOX 398	Anahuac	TX	77514	205853573	501c3	\$ 12,500.00			Screening
D'Feet Breast Cancer	P.O. Box 3935	Galveston	TX	77552	760521474	501c3	\$ 50,000.00			Screening, Treatment
Harris County Hospital District Fdn.	2525 Holly Hall, Ste 224	Houston	TX	77054	760408224	501c3	\$ 80,000.00			Screening
Health Center of Southeast Texas	307 N. William Barnett Ave	Cleveland	TX	77327-4061	562508501	501c3	\$ 12,500.00			Screening, Treatment
Methodist Hospital Foundation dba	1707 Sunset Boulevard	Houston	TX	77005-1713	470639839	501c3	\$ 39,994.00			Screening
Northeast Hospital Foundation	PO Box 2738	Humble	TX	77347-2738	741152597	501c3	\$ 15,000.00			Screening, Treatment
Reconstruction of a Survivor	2617C W. Holcombe Blvd. #224	Houston	TX	77025	260455144	501c3	\$ 10,000.00			Education, Treatment
Texas Southern University	3100 Cleburne St, GH COPS	Houston	TX	77004-4501	746001391	501c3	\$ 50,000.00			Education, Screening & Treatment
The Rose, Inc.	12700 N. Featherwood, Suite 260	Houston	TX	77034	760193812	501c3	\$ 50,000.00			Screening, Treatment
University of Texas Medical Branch	301 University Boulevard	Galveston	TX	77555-0587	746000949	501c3	\$ 50,000.00			Screening, Treatment
Lubbock Area Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc.										
Covenant Health System	3623 22nd Place	Lubbock	TX	79410	752765566	501c3	\$ 9,589.78			Treatment
Harrington Cancer Center	500 S. Taylor, Unit 223	Amarillo	TX	79101-2445	751578415	501c3	\$ 120,310.00			Screening, Treatment
The Inside Out Foundation	4630 50th Street, Suite 500	Lubbock	TX	79414	455597137	501c3	\$ 6,381.00			Education, Treatment
UMC Foundation	P.O. Box 5980	Lubbock	TX	79408	742540513	501c3	\$ 9,585.00			Treatment
YWCA of Lubbock	1500 14th Street	Lubbock	TX	79410	750939427	501c3	\$ 63,930.00			Screening, Treatment
North Texas Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc.										
Bridge Breast Network	4000 Junius Street	Dallas	TX	75246	752436606	501c3	\$ 65,000.00			Education, Screening & Treatment
Methodist Richardson Medical Center/CFWH	401 W. Campbell Road	Richardson	TX	75080	751788520	501c3	\$ 40,000.00			Screening, Treatment
Moncrief Cancer Institue / UTSW	400 W. Magnolia Ave.	Fort Worth	TX	76104	756002868	501c3	\$ 65,000.00			Screening, Treatment
N Central TX Community Healthcare Center	PO Box 720	Wichita Falls	TX	76307-0720	752429644	501c3	\$ 39,987.00			Screening, Treatment
Texas Health Resources Foundation	612 E. Lamar Blvd.	Arlington	TX	76011	752022128	501c3	\$ 39,966.00			Education, Screening & Treatment
The San Antonio Chapter of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc.										
Alamo Breast Cancer Foundation	8115 Datapoint Drive	San Antonio	TX	78229	742692725	501c3	\$ 15,000.00			Treatment
Friends of Santa Rosa Foundation	100 NE Loop 410, Suite 706	San Antonio	TX	78216	742723391	501c3	\$ 29,988.00			Screening
Martinez Street Womens Center	PO Box 10386	San Antonio	TX	78210	742934053	501c3	\$ 7,500.00			Education
Support Lending for Emotional Well-being	12525 Nacogdoches Rd, Ste 104	San Antonio	TX	78217	421580967	501c3	\$ 13,752.00			Education, Treatment
ThriveWell Cancer Foundation	P. O. Box 29331	San Antonio	TX	78229	260371270	501c3	\$ 36,000.00			Treatment
University Health System	4502 Medical Dr., MS# 45-2	San Antonio	TX	78229	742335396	501c3	\$ 30,000.00			Screening, Treatment
W.I.N.G.S.	PO Box 5007	San Antonio	TX	78201	742920912	501c3	\$ 29,256.00			Treatment
YWCA of San Antonio	6756 Montgomery Dr.	San Antonio	TX	78239	741143135	501c3	\$ 12,000.00			Education
Tyler Chapter of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc.										
Bridge Breast Network	4000 Junius Street	Dallas	TX	75246-1622	752436606	501c3	\$ 9,987.50			Education, Screening
County of Cherokee Dept of Public Health	803 College Avenue	Jacksonville	TX	75766-2936	756000854	501c3	\$ 11,280.00			Screening
Moncrief Cancer Institue / UTSW	400 W Magnolia Avenue	Ft. Worth	TX	76104	756002868	501c3	\$ 24,125.00			Screening, Treatment
Northeast Texas Public Health District	315 N. Broadway Ste 404	Tyler	TX	75702	752254544	501c3	\$ 70,620.00			Screening
Greater Richmond Virginia Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc.										
Augusta Regional Free Clinic	342 Mule Academy Rd., PO Box 153	Fishersville	VA	22939-2256	541651896	501c3	\$ 24,998.00			Education, Screening & Treatment

SUSAN G. KOMEN BREAST CANCER FOUNDATION - GROUP
YEAR ENDED MARCH 31, 2019
SCHEDULE I

Recipient Name	Street Address	City	State	Zip	EIN #	IRS Section	Total Amount of Cash Grants	Method of Valuation	Description of Non-Cash assistance	Purpose of Grant - Education, Screening or Treatment	
Bon Secours Richmond Health Care	5008 Monument Avenue, 2nd Floor/Carrie Leone	Richmond	VA	23230	541201346	501c3	\$ 24,963.00			Screening, Treatment	
CrossOver Ministry	8600 Quioccasin Road, Suite 101	Richmond	VA	23229	541371067	501c3	\$ 25,000.00			Education, Screening & Treatment	
Fan Free Clinic, Inc.	1010 N. Thompson St.	Richmond	VA	23230	540927792	501c3	\$ 25,000.00			Education, Screening	
Heart of Virginia Free Clinic	1702 S. Main St., PO Box 142	Farmville	VA	23901	272785970	501c3	\$ 24,996.00			Education, Screening & Treatment	
VCU Community Memorial Healthcenter	P.O. Box 90, 416 Durant Street	South Hill	VA	23970	540551711	501c3	\$ 24,838.00			Education, Screening & Treatment	
Greater Roanoke Valley Area Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc.											
Carilion Clinic Breast Care Center	PO Box 12946	Roanoke	VA	24029	540506332	501c3	\$ 46,060.00			Screening, Treatment	
Community Access Network, Inc.	800 5th Street Suite A	Lynchburg	VA	24504	475194456	501c3	\$ 37,940.00			Education, Screening & Treatment	
Lenowisco Health District	134 Roberts Avenue SW	Wise	VA	24293	546001775	501c3	\$ 9,935.50			Treatment	
Martinsville Henry County Coalition	22 East Church St.	Martinsville	VA	24112	202448149	501c3	\$ 29,775.00			Education, Screening & Treatment	
Piedmont Access To Health Services, Inc.	705 Main Street	Danville	VA	24541-1803	542026502	501c3	\$ 57,070.00			Education, Screening & Treatment	
Virginia Department of Health Center	201 Francis Marion Lane	Marion	VA	24354	546001775	501c3	\$ 43,790.00			Screening, Treatment	
Tidewater Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc.											
Eastern Shore Health District	PO Box 177	Accomac	VA	23301-0177	546001775	501c3	\$ 28,752.00			Education, Screening & Treatment	
Hampton Health Department	3130 Victoria Blvd	Hampton	VA	23661	546001775	501c3	\$ 16,010.00			Screening, Treatment	
Lackey Free Clinic	1620 Old Williamsburg Road	Yorktown	VA	23690-3910	541850915	501c3	\$ 20,070.00			Education, Screening & Treatment	
Riverside Health System	12100 Warwick Blvd Ste 101	Newport News	VA	23601	521245746	501c3	\$ 15,741.00			Screening, Treatment	
Sentara Norfolk General Hospital	600 Gresham Drive, Cancer Admin	Norfolk	VA	23507	541547408	501c3	\$ 21,288.00			Education, Screening & Treatment	
Western Tidewater Free Clinic	2019 Meade Pkwy	Suffolk	VA	23434-4259	263302837	501c3	\$ 36,999.00			Education, Screening & Treatment	
The Puget Sound Chapter of the Susan G. Komen Foundation											
International Community Health Services	P.O. Box 3007	Seattle	WA	98114-3007	260493856	501c3	\$ 65,000.00			Education, Screening & Treatment	
Korean Women's Association	123 E. 96th Street	Tacoma	WA	98445-2001	911066806	501c3	\$ 100,000.00			Education, Screening & Treatment	
Latino Community Fund of WA State	68 South Washington Street	Seattle	WA	98104-2222	205987399	501c3	\$ 35,096.00			Education, Screening & Treatment	
South Puget Intertribal Planning Agency	3104 SE Old Olympic Highway	Shelton	WA	98584-7731	911065249	501c3	\$ 75,000.00			Education, Screening & Treatment	
WA State Department of Health	310 Israel Rd. SE, PO Box 47855	Olympia	WA	98504-7855	911444603	501c3	\$ 200,000.00			Screening, Treatment	
Milwaukee Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc.											
Aspirus Health Foundation	425 Pine Ridge Blvd.	Wausau	WI	54401	391609532	501c3	\$ 25,000.00			Education	
Gerald L Ignace Indian Health Center Inc	930 W. Historic Mitchell Street	Milwaukee	WI	53204-3310	391958089	501c3	\$ 24,736.00			Education, Treatment	
Marshfield Clinic Research Foundation	1000 North Oak Avenue	Marshfield	WI	54449-5790	390452970	501c3	\$ 24,975.00			Screening	
Milwaukee Catholic Home	2462 North Prospect Ave	Milwaukee	WI	53211	390806215	501c3	\$ 20,577.00			Education, Screening	
Waukesha Memorial Foundation	725 American Avenue	Waukesha	WI	53188	390910727	501c3	\$ 25,000.00			Education, Screening & Treatment	
Wheaton Franciscan Healthcare -	3237 S 16th Street	Milwaukee	WI	53215	320135258	501c3	\$ 25,000.00			Education, Screening & Treatment	
Total							\$22,702,337				

**SCHEDULE J
(Form 990)**

Department of the Treasury
Internal Revenue Service

Compensation Information

For certain Officers, Directors, Trustees, Key Employees, and Highest Compensated Employees

- ▶ Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 23.
- ▶ Attach to Form 990.
- ▶ Go to www.irs.gov/Form990 for instructions and the latest information.

OMB No. 1545-0047

2018

**Open to Public
Inspection**

Name of the organization

THE SUSAN G. KOMEN BREAST CANCER FDN, GROUP

Employer identification number

75-2462834

Part I Questions Regarding Compensation

1a Check the appropriate box(es) if the organization provided any of the following to or for a person listed on Form 990, Part VII, Section A, line 1a. Complete Part III to provide any relevant information regarding these items.

- | | |
|--|--|
| <input type="checkbox"/> First-class or charter travel | <input type="checkbox"/> Housing allowance or residence for personal use |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Travel for companions | <input type="checkbox"/> Payments for business use of personal residence |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Tax indemnification and gross-up payments | <input type="checkbox"/> Health or social club dues or initiation fees |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Discretionary spending account | <input type="checkbox"/> Personal services (such as maid, chauffeur, chef) |

b If any of the boxes on line 1a are checked, did the organization follow a written policy regarding payment or reimbursement or provision of all of the expenses described above? If "No," complete Part III to explain

2 Did the organization require substantiation prior to reimbursing or allowing expenses incurred by all directors, trustees, and officers, including the CEO/Executive Director, regarding the items checked on line 1a?

3 Indicate which, if any, of the following the filing organization used to establish the compensation of the organization's CEO/Executive Director. Check all that apply. Do not check any boxes for methods used by a related organization to establish compensation of the CEO/Executive Director, but explain in Part III.

- | | |
|--|---|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Compensation committee | <input type="checkbox"/> Written employment contract |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Independent compensation consultant | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Compensation survey or study |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Form 990 of other organizations | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Approval by the board or compensation committee |

4 During the year, did any person listed on Form 990, Part VII, Section A, line 1a, with respect to the filing organization or a related organization:

- a** Receive a severance payment or change-of-control payment?
 - b** Participate in, or receive payment from, a supplemental nonqualified retirement plan?
 - c** Participate in, or receive payment from, an equity-based compensation arrangement?
- If "Yes" to any of lines 4a-c, list the persons and provide the applicable amounts for each item in Part III.

Only section 501(c)(3), 501(c)(4), and 501(c)(29) organizations must complete lines 5-9.

5 For persons listed on Form 990, Part VII, Section A, line 1a, did the organization pay or accrue any compensation contingent on the revenues of:

- a** The organization?
 - b** Any related organization?
- If "Yes" on line 5a or 5b, describe in Part III.

6 For persons listed on Form 990, Part VII, Section A, line 1a, did the organization pay or accrue any compensation contingent on the net earnings of:

- a** The organization?
 - b** Any related organization?
- If "Yes" on line 6a or 6b, describe in Part III.

7 For persons listed on Form 990, Part VII, Section A, line 1a, did the organization provide any nonfixed payments not described on lines 5 and 6? If "Yes," describe in Part III.

8 Were any amounts reported on Form 990, Part VII, paid or accrued pursuant to a contract that was subject to the initial contract exception described in Regulations section 53.4958-4(a)(3)? If "Yes," describe in Part III.

9 If "Yes" on line 8, did the organization also follow the rebuttable presumption procedure described in Regulations section 53.4958-6(c)?

	Yes	No
1a		
1b		
2		
3		
4a		X
4b		X
4c		X
5a		X
5b		X
6a		X
6b		X
7		X
8		X
9		

For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the Instructions for Form 990.

Schedule J (Form 990) 2018

Part II Officers, Directors, Trustees, Key Employees, and Highest Compensated Employees. Use duplicate copies if additional space is needed.

For each individual whose compensation must be reported on Schedule J, report compensation from the organization on row (i) and from related organizations, described in the instructions, on row (ii). Do not list any individuals that aren't listed on Form 990, Part VII.

Note: The sum of columns (B)(i)-(iii) for each listed individual must equal the total amount of Form 990, Part VII, Section A, line 1a, applicable column (D) and (E) amounts for that individual.

(A) Name and Title		(B) Breakdown of W-2 and/or 1099-MISC compensation			(C) Retirement and other deferred compensation	(D) Nontaxable benefits	(E) Total of columns (B)(i)-(D)	(F) Compensation in column (B) reported as deferred on prior Form 990
		(i) Base compensation	(ii) Bonus & incentive compensation	(iii) Other reportable compensation				
1 LINDA TANTAWI CEO - GREATER NEW YORK CITY	(i)	168,062.	0.	0.	0.	16,604.	184,666.	0.
	(ii)	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.
2 CATHERINE D. STONE CEO - GREATER ATLANTA	(i)	166,751.	0.	0.	0.	0.	166,751.	0.
	(ii)	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.
3 LISA WOLTER - END 11/18 EXEC. DIR. ORANGE COUNTY	(i)	143,034.	0.	0.	0.	19,455.	162,489.	0.
	(ii)	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.
4 LORI T. VAN DAM CEO - NEW ENGLAND	(i)	162,339.	0.	0.	0.	0.	162,339.	0.
	(ii)	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.
5 SHAINA GROSS PRESIDENT & CEO - SAN DIEGO	(i)	148,104.	0.	0.	0.	12,546.	160,650.	0.
	(ii)	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.
6 ELAINE GROBMAN CEO - PHILADELPHIA	(i)	155,033.	0.	0.	0.	2,968.	158,001.	0.
	(ii)	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.
7 DAVID RICHART EXEC. DIR. - PUGET SOUND	(i)	130,327.	0.	0.	0.	19,827.	150,154.	0.
	(ii)	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.
8 GLEN PECK SR. DIR. DGTL COMM-GREATER NYC	(i)	157,334.	0.	0.	0.	10,712.	168,046.	0.
	(ii)	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.
9	(i)							
	(ii)							
10	(i)							
	(ii)							
11	(i)							
	(ii)							
12	(i)							
	(ii)							
13	(i)							
	(ii)							
14	(i)							
	(ii)							
15	(i)							
	(ii)							
16	(i)							
	(ii)							

Part III Supplemental Information

Provide the information, explanation, or descriptions required for Part I, lines 1a, 1b, 3, 4a, 4b, 4c, 5a, 5b, 6a, 6b, 7, and 8, and for Part II. Also complete this part for any additional information.

SUPPLEMENTAL COMPENSATION INFORMATION

SEE THE SCHEDULE O DETAIL FOR PART VI, QUESTIONS 15A AND 15B FOR MORE INFORMATION.

**SCHEDULE M
(Form 990)**

Noncash Contributions

OMB No. 1545-0047

2018

**Open to Public
Inspection**

Department of the Treasury
Internal Revenue Service

- ▶ Complete if the organizations answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, lines 29 or 30.
- ▶ Attach to Form 990.
- ▶ Go to www.irs.gov/Form990 for instructions and the latest information.

Name of the organization THE SUSAN G. KOMEN BREAST CANCER FDN, GROUP	Employer identification number 75-2462834
--	---

Part I Types of Property

	(a) Check if applicable	(b) Number of contributions or items contributed	(c) Noncash contribution amounts reported on Form 990, Part VIII, line 1g	(d) Method of determining noncash contribution amounts
1 Art - Works of art				
2 Art - Historical treasures				
3 Art - Fractional interests				
4 Books and publications				
5 Clothing and household goods				
6 Cars and other vehicles.				
7 Boats and planes				
8 Intellectual property				
9 Securities - Publicly traded				
10 Securities - Closely held stock				
11 Securities - Partnership, LLC, or trust interests				
12 Securities - Miscellaneous				
13 Qualified conservation contribution - Historic structures				
14 Qualified conservation contribution - Other.				
15 Real estate - Residential				
16 Real estate - Commercial.				
17 Real estate - Other				
18 Collectibles				
19 Food inventory				
20 Drugs and medical supplies				
21 Taxidermy.				
22 Historical artifacts.				
23 Scientific specimens				
24 Archeological artifacts				
25 Other ▶ (<u>ATCH 1</u>)		1,542.	4,121,168.	
26 Other ▶ (_____)				
27 Other ▶ (_____)				
28 Other ▶ (_____)				

29 Number of Forms 8283 received by the organization during the tax year for contributions for which the organization completed Form 8283, Part IV, Donee Acknowledgement **29**

		Yes	No
30a During the year, did the organization receive by contribution any property reported in Part I, lines 1 through 28, that it must hold for at least three years from the date of the initial contribution, and which isn't required to be used for exempt purposes for the entire holding period?	30a		X
b If "Yes," describe the arrangement in Part II.			
31 Does the organization have a gift acceptance policy that requires the review of any nonstandard contributions?	31	X	
32a Does the organization hire or use third parties or related organizations to solicit, process, or sell noncash contributions?	32a	X	
b If "Yes," describe in Part II.			
33 If the organization didn't report an amount in column (c) for a type of property for which column (a) is checked, describe in Part II.			

For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the Instructions for Form 990.

Schedule M (Form 990) 2018

JSA

8E1298 1.000

87855E 1385

GROUP

Part II **Supplemental Information.** Provide the information required by Part I, lines 30b, 32b, and 33, and whether the organization is reporting in Part I, column (b), the number of contributions, the number of items received, or a combination of both. Also complete this part for any additional information.

SCHEDULE M, PART II, LINE 32A

IN CONJUNCTION WITH MAJOR EVENTS, AFFILIATES EMPLOY SERVICES OF THIRD PARTIES TO HELP PRODUCE THE EVENT. THE SERVICES MAY INCLUDE OBTAINING IN-KIND GOODS AND SERVICES RELATED DIRECTLY TO THESE EVENTS.

Part II **Supplemental Information.** Provide the information required by Part I, lines 30b, 32b, and 33, and whether the organization is reporting in Part I, column (b), the number of contributions, the number of items received, or a combination of both. Also complete this part for any additional information.

ATTACHMENT 1

SCHEDULE M, PART I - OTHER NONCASH CONTRIBUTIONS

<u>DESCRIPTION</u>	<u>(A) CHECK</u>	<u>(B) NUMBER OF CONTRIBUTIONS</u>	<u>(C) REVENUES REPORTED</u>	<u>(D) METHOD OF DETERMINING</u>
EVENT-RELATED ITEMS	X	1542.	4,121,168.	FMV OF DONATED PROP
TOTALS		<u>1,542.</u>	<u>4,121,168.</u>	

SCHEDULE N
(Form 990 or 990-EZ)

Department of the Treasury
Internal Revenue Service

Liquidation, Termination, Dissolution, or Significant Disposition of Assets

- ▶ Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, lines 31 or 32; or Form 990-EZ, line 36.
- ▶ Attach certified copies of any articles of dissolution, resolutions, or plans.
- ▶ Attach to Form 990 or 990-EZ.
- ▶ Go to www.irs.gov/Form990 for the latest information.

OMB No. 1545-0047

2018

Open to Public Inspection

Name of the organization

THE SUSAN G. KOMEN BREAST CANCER FDN, GROUP

Employer identification number

75-2462834

Part I Liquidation, Termination, or Dissolution. Complete this part if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 31, or Form 990-EZ, line 36. Part I can be duplicated if additional space is needed.

1	(a) Description of asset(s) distributed or transaction expenses paid	(b) Date of distribution	(c) Fair market value of asset(s) distributed or amount of transaction expenses	(d) Method of determining FMV for asset(s) distributed or transaction expenses	(e) EIN of recipient	(f) Name and address of recipient	(g) IRC section of recipient(s) (if tax-exempt) or type of entity
	THE NORTHEASTERN PENNSYLVANIA AFFILIATE	04/02/2018	169,028.	ACTUAL COST	81-0665396	PITTSBURGH AFFILIATE SGK BC FDN 1133 S. BRADDOCK AVE.	501(C)(3)
	THE SALT LAKE CITY AFFILIATE	04/16/2018	320,049.	ACTUAL COST	75-1835298	SUSAN G KOMEN BREAST CANCER FDN, INC 5005 LBJ FWY, STE 526 DALLAS,TX 75244	501(C)(3)
	THE WYOMING AFFILIATE	05/02/2018	9,585.	ACTUAL COST	75-1835298	SUSAN G KOMEN BREAST CANCER FDN, INC 5005 LBJ FWY, STE 526 DALLAS,TX 75244	501(C)(3)
	THE CENTRAL GEORGIA AFFILIATE	05/04/2018	102,400.	ACTUAL COST	75-1835298	SUSAN G KOMEN BREAST CANCER FDN, INC 5005 LBJ FWY, STE 526 DALLAS,TX 75244	501(C)(3)
	THE KANSAS AFFILIATE	08/01/2018	115,224.	ACTUAL COST	75-2844634	GREATER KANSAS CITY AFFILIATE SGK BC FDN 3243 E. MURDOCK STE 103 WICHITA,KS 67208	501(C)(3)
	THE FLORIDA SUNCOAST AFFILIATE	08/08/2018	60,543.	ACTUAL COST	75-1835298	SUSAN G KOMEN BREAST CANCER FDN, INC 5005 LBJ FWY, STE 526 DALLAS,TX 75244	501(C)(3)
	THE SOUTHWEST FLORIDA AFFILIATE	08/08/2018	35,319.	ACTUAL COST	75-1835298	SUSAN G KOMEN BREAST CANCER FDN, INC 5005 LBJ FWY, STE 526 DALLAS,TX 75244	501(C)(3)
	THE NORTH FLORIDA AFFILIATE	09/12/2018	-1,297.	ACTUAL COST	75-1835298	SUSAN G KOMEN BREAST CANCER FDN, INC 5005 LBJ FWY, STE 526 DALLAS,TX 75244	501(C)(3)
	THE EL PASO AFFILIATE	09/12/2018	1,638.	ACTUAL COST	75-1835298	SUSAN G KOMEN BREAST CANCER FDN, INC 5005 LBJ FWY, STE 526 DALLAS,TX 75244	501(C)(3)
	THE NORTH CAROLINA TRIAD AFFILIATE	11/01/2018	315,132.	ACTUAL COST	75-1835298	SUSAN G KOMEN BREAST CANCER FDN, INC 5005 LBJ FWY, STE 526 DALLAS,TX 75244	501(C)(3)
	THE NORTH LOUISIANA AFFILIATE	12/21/2018	291,627.	ACTUAL COST	75-2854972	BATON ROUGE AFFILIATE SGK BC FDN P.O. BOX 14615 BATON ROUGE,LA 70898	501(C)(3)

2 Did or will any officer, director, trustee, or key employee of the organization:

	Yes	No
a Become a director or trustee of a successor or transferee organization?		X
b Become an employee of, or independent contractor for, a successor or transferee organization?		X
c Become a direct or indirect owner of a successor or transferee organization?		X
d Receive, or become entitled to, compensation or other similar payments as a result of the organization's liquidation, termination, or dissolution?		X
e If the organization answered "Yes" to any of the questions on lines 2a through 2d, provide the name of the person involved and explain in Part III. ▶		

For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the Instructions for Form 990 or Form 990-EZ.

Schedule N (Form 990 or 990-EZ) 2018

SCHEDULE N
(Form 990 or 990-EZ)

Department of the Treasury
Internal Revenue Service

Liquidation, Termination, Dissolution, or Significant Disposition of Assets

- ▶ Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, lines 31 or 32; or Form 990-EZ, line 36.
- ▶ Attach certified copies of any articles of dissolution, resolutions, or plans.
- ▶ Attach to Form 990 or 990-EZ.
- ▶ Go to www.irs.gov/Form990 for the latest information.

OMB No. 1545-0047

2018

Open to Public Inspection

Name of the organization

THE SUSAN G. KOMEN BREAST CANCER FDN, GROUP

Employer identification number

75-2462834

Part I Liquidation, Termination, or Dissolution. Complete this part if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 31, or Form 990-EZ, line 36. Part I can be duplicated if additional space is needed.

1	(a) Description of asset(s) distributed or transaction expenses paid	(b) Date of distribution	(c) Fair market value of asset(s) distributed or amount of transaction expenses	(d) Method of determining FMV for asset(s) distributed or transaction expenses	(e) EIN of recipient	(f) Name and address of recipient	(g) IRC section of recipient(s) (if tax-exempt) or type of entity
	THE TYLER AFFILIATE	01/02/2019	168,549.	ACTUAL COST	75-2854966	AUSTIN AFFILIATE AFFILIATE SGK BC FDN 1705 S. CAPITAL OF TEXAS, HWY.	501(C)(3)
	THE ACADIANA AFFILIATE	01/29/2019	6,917.	ACTUAL COST	75-1835298	SUSAN G KOMEN BREAST CANCER FDN, INC 5005 LBJ FWY, STE 526 DALLAS, TX 75244	501(C)(3)

2 Did or will any officer, director, trustee, or key employee of the organization:

- a Become a director or trustee of a successor or transferee organization?
- b Become an employee of, or independent contractor for, a successor or transferee organization?
- c Become a direct or indirect owner of a successor or transferee organization?
- d Receive, or become entitled to, compensation or other similar payments as a result of the organization's liquidation, termination, or dissolution?
- e If the organization answered "Yes" to any of the questions on lines 2a through 2d, provide the name of the person involved and explain in Part III. ▶

	Yes	No
2a		
2b		
2c		
2d		

For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the Instructions for Form 990 or Form 990-EZ.

Schedule N (Form 990 or 990-EZ) 2018

Part I Liquidation, Termination, or Dissolution (continued)

Note: If the organization distributed all of its assets during the tax year, then Form 990, Part X, column (B), line 16 (Total assets), and line 26 (Total liabilities), should equal -0-

		Yes	No
3	Did the organization distribute its assets in accordance with its governing instrument(s)? If "No," describe in Part III	X	
4a	Is the organization required to notify the attorney general or other appropriate state official of its intent to dissolve, liquidate, or terminate?	X	
4b	If "Yes," did the organization provide such notice?	X	
5	Did the organization discharge or pay all of its liabilities in accordance with state laws?	X	
6a	Did the organization have any tax-exempt bonds outstanding during the year?		X
6b	If "Yes" to line 6a, did the organization discharge or defease all of its tax-exempt bond liabilities during the tax year in accordance with the Internal Revenue Code and state laws?		
c	If "Yes" on line 6b, describe in Part III how the organization defeased or otherwise settled these liabilities. If "No" on line 6b, explain in Part III.		

Part II Sale, Exchange, Disposition, or Other Transfer of More Than 25% of the Organization's Assets. Complete this part if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 32, or Form 990-EZ, line 36. Part II can be duplicated if additional space is needed.

1	(a) Description of asset(s) distributed or transaction expenses paid	(b) Date of distribution	(c) Fair market value of asset(s) distributed or amount of transaction expenses	(d) Method of determining FMV for asset(s) distributed or transaction expenses	(e) EIN of recipient	(f) Name and address of recipient	(g) IRC section of recipient(s) (if tax-exempt) or type of entity

		Yes	No
2	Did or will any officer, director, trustee, or key employee of the organization:		
a	Become a director or trustee of a successor or transferee organization?	2a	
b	Become an employee of, or independent contractor for, a successor or transferee organization?	2b	
c	Become a direct or indirect owner of a successor or transferee organization?	2c	
d	Receive, or become entitled to, compensation or other similar payments as a result of the organization's significant disposition of assets?	2d	
e	If the organization answered "Yes" to any of the questions on lines 2a through 2d, provide the name of the person involved and explain in Part III ▶		

Part III **Supplemental Information.** Provide the information required by Part I, lines 2e and 6c, and Part II, line 2e.
Also complete this part to provide any additional information.

SCHEDULE N, PART I

THE NORTHEASTERN PENNSYLVANIA AFFILIATE OF THE SUSAN G. KOMEN BREAST CANCER FOUNDATION, INC. MERGED INTO THE PITTSBURGH AFFILIATE OF THE SUSAN G. KOMEN BREAST CANCER FOUNDATION, INC. (SURVIVING CORPORATION) ON APRIL 2, 2018, PURSUANT TO ITS GOVERNING DOCUMENTS AND STATE LAW.

THE SALT LAKE CITY AFFILIATE OF THE SUSAN G. KOMEN BREAST CANCER FOUNDATION, INC. WAS DISSOLVED ON APRIL 16, 2018, PURSUANT TO ITS GOVERNING DOCUMENTS AND STATE LAW.

THE WYOMING AFFILIATE OF THE SUSAN G. KOMEN BREAST CANCER INC. WAS DISSOLVED ON MAY 2, 2018, PURSUANT TO ITS GOVERNING DOCUMENTS AND STATE LAW.

THE CENTRAL GEORGIA AFFILIATE OF THE SUSAN G. KOMEN BREAST CANCER FOUNDATION, INC. WAS DISSOLVED ON MAY 4, 2018, PURSUANT TO ITS GOVERNING DOCUMENTS AND STATE LAW.

THE KANSAS AFFILIATE OF THE SUSAN G. KOMEN BREAST CANCER FOUNDATION, INC. MERGED INTO THE GREATER KANSAS CITY AFFILIATE OF THE SUSAN G. KOMEN BREAST CANCER FOUNDATION, INC. (SURVIVING CORPORATION) ON AUGUST 1, 2018, PURSUANT TO ITS GOVERNING DOCUMENTS AND STATE LAW.

THE FLORIDA SUNCOAST AFFILIATE OF THE SUSAN G. KOMEN BREAST CANCER FOUNDATION, INC. WAS DISSOLVED ON AUGUST 8, 2018, PURSUANT TO ITS GOVERNING DOCUMENTS AND STATE LAW.

Part III **Supplemental Information.** Provide the information required by Part I, lines 2e and 6c, and Part II, line 2e.
Also complete this part to provide any additional information.

THE SOUTHWEST FLORIDA AFFILIATE OF THE SUSAN G. KOMEN BREAST CANCER FOUNDATION, INC. WAS DISSOLVED ON AUGUST 8, 2018, PURSUANT TO ITS GOVERNING DOCUMENTS AND STATE LAW.

THE NORTH FLORIDA AFFILIATE OF THE SUSAN G. KOMEN BREAST CANCER FOUNDATION, INC. WAS DISSOLVED ON SEPTEMBER 12, 2018, PURSUANT TO ITS GOVERNING DOCUMENTS AND STATE LAW.

THE EL PASO AFFILIATE OF THE SUSAN G. KOMEN BREAST CANCER FOUNDATION, INC. WAS DISSOLVED ON SEPTEMBER 12, 2018, PURSUANT TO ITS GOVERNING DOCUMENTS AND STATE LAW.

THE NORTH CAROLINA TRIAD AFFILIATE OF THE SUSAN G. KOMEN BREAST CANCER FOUNDATION, INC. WAS DISSOLVED ON NOVEMBER 1, 2018, PURSUANT TO ITS GOVERNING DOCUMENTS AND STATE LAW.

THE NORTH LOUISIANA AFFILIATE OF THE SUSAN G. KOMEN BREAST CANCER FOUNDATION, INC. MERGED INTO THE BATON ROUGE AFFILIATE OF THE SUSAN G. KOMEN BREAST CANCER FOUNDATION, INC. (SURVIVING CORPORATION) ON DECEMBER 21, 2018, PURSUANT TO ITS GOVERNING DOCUMENTS AND STATE LAW.

THE TYLER AFFILIATE OF THE SUSAN G. KOMEN BREAST CANCER FOUNDATION, INC. MERGED INTO THE AUSTIN AFFILIATE OF THE SUSAN G. KOMEN BREAST CANCER FOUNDATION, INC. (SURVIVING CORPORATION) ON JANUARY 2, 2019, PURSUANT TO ITS GOVERNING DOCUMENTS AND STATE LAW.

Part III **Supplemental Information.** Provide the information required by Part I, lines 2e and 6c, and Part II, line 2e.
Also complete this part to provide any additional information.

THE ACADIANA AFFILIATE OF THE SUSAN G. KOMEN BREAST CANCER FOUNDATION,
INC. WAS DISSOLVED ON JANUARY 29, 2019, PURSUANT TO ITS GOVERNING
DOCUMENTS AND STATE LAW.

SCHEDULE O
(Form 990 or 990-EZ)

Department of the Treasury
Internal Revenue Service

Supplemental Information to Form 990 or 990-EZ

Complete to provide information for responses to specific questions on
Form 990 or 990-EZ or to provide any additional information.

▶ Attach to Form 990 or 990-EZ.

▶ Information about Schedule O (Form 990 or 990-EZ) and its instructions is at www.irs.gov/form990.

OMB No. 1545-0047

2018

**Open to Public
Inspection**

Name of the organization

THE SUSAN G. KOMEN BREAST CANCER FDN, GROUP

Employer identification number

75-2462834

FORM 990, PART III - PROGRAM SERVICE ACCOMPLISHMENTS

SUSAN G. KOMEN IS A LEADING GLOBAL BREAST CANCER ORGANIZATION, HAVING FUNDED MORE BREAST CANCER RESEARCH THAN ANY OTHER NONPROFIT OUTSIDE THE U.S. GOVERNMENT WHILE PROVIDING REAL TIME HELP TO THOSE FACING THE DISEASE. SINCE ITS FOUNDING IN 1982, KOMEN HAS FUNDED MORE THAN \$1 BILLION IN BREAST CANCER RESEARCH AND PROVIDED \$2.3 BILLION IN FUNDING FOR PATIENT NAVIGATION, SCREENING, DIAGNOSIS, TREATMENT, EDUCATION, HEALTH SYSTEMS IMPROVEMENT, AND PSYCHOSOCIAL SUPPORT PROGRAMS SERVING MILLIONS OF PEOPLE IN MORE THAN 60 COUNTRIES WORLDWIDE. KOMEN WAS FOUNDED BY NANCY G. BRINKER, WHO PROMISED HER SISTER, SUSAN G. KOMEN, THAT SHE WOULD END THE DISEASE THAT CLAIMED SUZY'S LIFE.

EDUCATION AND PATIENT SUPPORT

KOMEN IS A TRUSTED SOURCE OF BREAST CANCER INFORMATION FOR PEOPLE ALL OVER THE WORLD AND IS INSTRUMENTAL IN CONNECTING PEOPLE WITH THE RESOURCES THEY NEED IN THEIR FIGHT AGAINST BREAST CANCER.

OUR WEBSITE, KOMEN.ORG, PROVIDES CURRENT, SAFE, ACCURATE, COMPREHENSIVE, AND UNBIASED INFORMATION ABOUT BREAST CANCER, BASED ON SCIENTIFIC EVIDENCE. CONTENT IS OFFERED IN A VARIETY OF FORMATS INCLUDING INTERACTIVE VIDEO USING ANIMATION AND VOICEOVER IN ENGLISH AND SPANISH, ILLUSTRATIONS, CHARTS, GRAPHS, AND SHORT VIDEOS TO MEET THE LEARNING PREFERENCES AND NEEDS OF OUR WEB VISITORS. THE "ABOUT BREAST CANCER"

Name of the organization THE SUSAN G. KOMEN BREAST CANCER FDN, GROUP	Employer identification number 75-2462834
---	--

SECTION OF KOMEN'S WEBSITE, CO-DEVELOPED WITH HARVARD MEDICAL SCHOOL FACULTY AND DANA-FARBER/BRIGHAM AND WOMEN'S CANCER CENTER STAFF, RECEIVED MORE THAN 5.5 MILLION PAGE VIEWS DURING FY19.

KOMEN AND ITS AFFILIATES DISTRIBUTE KOMEN'S EVIDENCED-BASED, EASY-TO-READ EDUCATIONAL MATERIALS IN DOWNLOADABLE FORMATS ON KOMEN.ORG. EXAMPLES OF KOMEN EDUCATIONAL MATERIALS INCLUDE:

- (A) BREAST SELF-AWARENESS MESSAGE CARDS IN MORE THAN 40 LANGUAGES;
- (B) BREAST CANCER SPECIFIC BROCHURES AND FACTSHEETS;
- (C) BOOKLETS WITH SUPPORT INFORMATION FOR SURVIVORS AND CO-SURVIVORS; AND
- (D) TOOLKITS FOR BREAST CANCER OUTREACH AND EDUCATION FOR HISPANIC/LATINO IN ENGLISH AND SPANISH AND FOR BLACK AND AFRICAN-AMERICAN COMMUNITIES.

THE SUSAN G. "1-877-GO KOMEN" (877-465-6636) BREAST CARE HELPLINE OFFERS BREAST CANCER EDUCATION, PSYCHOSOCIAL SUPPORT AND INFORMATION ABOUT COMMUNITY RESOURCES FOR PATIENTS, FAMILIES, AND FRIENDS. THE CLINICAL TRIAL INFORMATION HELPLINE PROVIDES INFORMATION, RESOURCES, COACHING AND SUPPORT RELATED TO BREAST CANCER CLINICAL TRIALS. THE HELPLINE OPERATES FROM 9 A.M. - 10 P.M. E.T. THE SERVICES ARE PROVIDED IN ENGLISH, SPANISH, AND TAGALOG. DURING FY19, THE KOMEN HELPLINES RESPONDED TO MORE THAN 15,000 CALLS AND EMAILS.

KOMEN'S TREATMENT ASSISTANCE PROGRAM, ADMINISTERED BY CANCERCARE, AIMS TO HELP WOMEN AND MEN IN BREAST CANCER TREATMENT WHO ARE FACING FINANCIAL CHALLENGES STAY IN TREATMENT BY PROVIDING LIMITED FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE,

Name of the organization THE SUSAN G. KOMEN BREAST CANCER FDN, GROUP	Employer identification number 75-2462834
---	--

EDUCATION, AND SUPPORT SERVICES. FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE IS GRANTED TO UNDERSERVED, UNDERINSURED OR UNINSURED WOMEN AND MEN ACROSS THE COUNTRY UNDERGOING BREAST CANCER TREATMENT WHO MEET PRE-DETERMINED ELIGIBILITY CRITERIA. THIS PROGRAM PROVIDES FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE FOR TREATMENT-RELATED COSTS, INCLUDING TRANSPORTATION TO AND FROM TREATMENT, CHILD/ELDER CARE, HOME CARE, ORAL PAIN/ANTI-NAUSEA MEDICATIONS, ORAL CHEMOTHERAPY/HORMONE THERAPY, LYMPHEDEMA CARE/SUPPLIES, PALLIATIVE CARE, AND DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT. WE SERVED MORE THAN 3500 PEOPLE THROUGH THIS PROGRAM IN FY19.

IN COMMUNITIES AROUND THE UNITED STATES, KOMEN AFFILIATES SUPPORT PROGRAMS THAT SEEK TO EDUCATE THE PUBLIC ABOUT BREAST CANCER, ITS RISK FACTORS, AND WHERE TO GO FOR HELP. EXAMPLES ARE LISTED BELOW:

THE CENTRAL INDIANA AFFILIATE AWARDED GRANT FUNDS TO THE GENNESARET FREE CLINIC (GFC) TO PROVIDE ONE-ON-ONE BREAST HEALTH EDUCATION AND FREE CLINICAL BREAST EXAMS TARGETING 300 AFRICAN AMERICAN AND HISPANIC WOMEN IN MARION COUNTY WHO ARE UNINSURED, UNDERINSURED, WHO HAVE LIMITED INCOME OR WHO OTHERWISE FACE BARRIERS RECEIVING BREAST HEALTH SERVICES. GFC WILL ALSO CONNECT WOMEN NEEDING A SCREENING MAMMOGRAM OR BREAST DIAGNOSTIC SERVICE TO A PROVIDER WITHIN 30 DAYS FROM THE DATE OF THEIR EDUCATION AND CLINICAL BREAST EXAM.

THE MIAMI/FT. LAUDERDALE AFFILIATE AWARDED GRANT FUNDS TO THE YWCA OF GREATER MIAMI-DADE, INC. TO PROVIDE BREAST HEALTH EDUCATION IN ENGLISH, CREOLE, AND SPANISH TO LOW-INCOME, UNINSURED, AND UNDERINSURED MINORITY

Name of the organization THE SUSAN G. KOMEN BREAST CANCER FDN, GROUP	Employer identification number 75-2462834
---	--

WOMEN IN MIAMI-DADE AND BROWARD COUNTIES, INCREASING INDIVIDUAL'S KNOWLEDGE OF BREAST CANCER PREVENTION, DETECTION AND INCREASING ACCESS TO PREVENTATIVE AND DIAGNOSTIC CARE. PROJECT ACTIVITIES INCLUDE, ONE-ON-ONE AND SMALL GROUP BREAST CANCER EDUCATION WORKSHOPS FOR AT LEAST 240 WOMEN WHERE EARLY DETECTION, RISK FACTORS, SYMPTOMS, AND CULTURALLY RELEVANT LIFESTYLE CHOICES ARE DISCUSSED AS WELL AS RESOURCES FOR BREAST CANCER SCREENINGS; FREE OR LOW-COST CLINICAL BREAST EXAMS AND BREAST CANCER SCREENINGS FOR AT LEAST 153 WOMEN; AND FREE OR LOW-COST FOLLOW-UP DIAGNOSTIC BREAST EXAMS FOR AT LEAST 56 WOMEN.

THE CENTRAL AND SOUTH JERSEY AFFILIATE AWARDED GRANT FUNDS TO VIETLEAD, NEW JERSEY'S SOLE CULTURALLY AND LINGUISTICALLY ACCESSIBLE EVIDENCE-BASED RESPONSE PROGRAM ADDRESSING THE NEEDS OF LIMITED ENGLISH PROFICIENT, LOW-INCOME, UNINSURED & UNDERINSURED IMMIGRANT AND REFUGEE WOMEN AGES 40-65+ IN ATLANTIC, CAMDEN, BURLINGTON, & GLOUCESTER COUNTIES. THEY WILL PROVIDE TARGETED PATIENT NAVIGATION, REDUCE BARRIERS TO ACCESSING THE CONTINUUM OF CARE, AND PROVIDE EDUCATION THROUGH BILINGUAL WORKSHOPS AND COLLABORATIONS WITH LOCAL COMMUNITY-BASED ORGANIZATIONS. THEY WILL EDUCATE 300 WOMEN ON BREAST HEALTH; PROVIDE PATIENT NAVIGATION/REFERRALS FOR 300 WOMEN TO LOCAL BREAST HEALTH CARE PROVIDERS, AND ASSIST 200 UNINSURED, UNDERINSURED WOMEN TO RECEIVE FOLLOW-UP CARE.

I AM KOMEN® IS THE MISSION ENGAGEMENT PROGRAM OF THE SUSAN G. KOMEN RACE FOR THE CURE® SERIES THAT MOTIVATES PEOPLE TO TAKE ACTION THAT MAY REDUCE THEIR RISK OF BREAST CANCER. THIS PROGRAM SPEAKS TO THE IMPORTANCE OF

Name of the organization THE SUSAN G. KOMEN BREAST CANCER FDN, GROUP	Employer identification number 75-2462834
---	--

EARLY DETECTION AND HEALTHY LIVING WHILE ENCOURAGING PARTICIPANTS IN OUR KOMEN RACE EVENTS TO MAKE A PERSONAL COMMITMENT TO THEIR BREAST HEALTH. I AM KOMEN® IS A DECLARATION TO JOIN THE KOMEN COMMUNITY AS AN AMBASSADOR IN THE FIGHT AGAINST BREAST CANCER. OUR GOAL IS TO EDUCATE, ENGAGE, AND EMPOWER OUR RACE PARTICIPANTS AND CONNECT THEM TO OUR MISSION AND TO END BREAST CANCER FOREVER.

PUBLIC POLICY AND ADVOCACY

SUSAN G. KOMEN IS COMMITTED TO DOING EVERYTHING WE CAN TO SERVE THE MORE THAN 260,000 WOMEN AND MEN IN THE UNITED STATES WHO WILL BE DIAGNOSED WITH BREAST CANCER THIS YEAR, THE MORE THAN 150,000 WHO ARE CURRENTLY LIVING WITH INCURABLE BREAST CANCER, AND TO SAVE THE MORE THAN 42,000 WOMEN AND MEN WHO WILL LOSE THEIR LIVES IN 2019. THIS INCLUDES MOBILIZING THE VOICES OF EVERYONE IMPACTED BY THE DISEASE TO IMPROVE OUTCOMES AND SAVE LIVES THROUGH SOUND PUBLIC POLICY. ONLY THROUGH INFORMED GOVERNMENT ACTION CAN WE MAKE THE BROAD, SYSTEMIC, AND LASTING CHANGE WE NEED TO HELP US ACHIEVE OUR BOLD GOAL OF REDUCING THE CURRENT NUMBER OF BREAST CANCER DEATHS BY 50% IN THE U.S. BY 2026.

KOMEN'S 2018-2019 STATE ADVOCACY PRIORITIES INCLUDED: SUPPORTING STATE FUNDING FOR THE CENTERS FOR DISEASE CONTROL AND PREVENTION'S (CDC) NATIONAL BREAST AND CERVICAL CANCER EARLY DETECTION PROGRAM (NBCCEDP) AND BREAST CANCER RESEARCH FUNDING; ADVOCATING FOR STATE POLICIES TO IMPROVE INSURANCE COVERAGE OF BREAST CANCER TREATMENTS, INCLUDING THOSE THAT

Name of the organization THE SUSAN G. KOMEN BREAST CANCER FDN, GROUP	Employer identification number 75-2462834
---	--

WOULD REQUIRE ORAL PARITY, PRECLUDE SPECIALTY TIERS AND PREVENT STEP THERAPY PROTOCOLS; ADVOCATING FOR STATE POLICIES TO REDUCE OR ELIMINATE OUT-OF-POCKET COSTS FOR MEDICALLY-NECESSARY DIAGNOSTIC IMAGING; AND EVALUATING STATE POLICIES TO INCREASE PUBLIC ACCESS TO INFORMATION ABOUT PARTICIPATION IN CLINICAL TRIALS FOR ALL PATIENT POPULATIONS. KOMEN AFFILIATES ENGAGED ON THESE PRIORITIES ACROSS THE COUNTRY, SOME EXAMPLES ARE INCLUDED BELOW:

IN ARKANSAS AND COLORADO, KOMEN WORKED TO INTRODUCE AND PASS LEGISLATION THAT PROHIBITS A HEALTH PLAN FROM REQUIRING A PATIENT WITH STAGE-FOUR CANCER TO UNDERGO BURDENSOME FAIL FIRST/STEP THERAPY PROTOCOLS.

IN CALIFORNIA, WE ADVOCATED FOR THE REMOVAL OF ARBITRARY TREATMENT CAPS IN THE STATE-FUNDED BREAST AND CERVICAL CANCER TREATMENT PROGRAM (BCCTP). PREVIOUSLY WOMEN SERVED IN THE STATE-FUNDED BCCTP WOULD ONLY HAVE COVERAGE FOR 18 MONTHS FOR BREAST CANCER AND 24 MONTHS FOR CERVICAL CANCER. THESE ARBITRARY CAPS CREATED SIGNIFICANT BARRIERS FOR WOMEN TREATED THROUGH THE PROGRAM.

KOMEN SUBMITTED COMMENT LETTERS ON PROPOSED STATE WAIVERS THAT WOULD PLACE BURDENSOME RESTRICTIONS ON MEDICAID ELIGIBILITY. THE PROPOSED WAIVERS CALLED FOR MINIMUM WORK OR COMMUNITY ENGAGEMENT REQUIREMENTS FOR MEDICAID RECIPIENTS. IN ADDITION, MANY OF THE STATES INCLUDED COVERAGE LOCK-OUTS FOR FAILURE TO COMPLY. THE PROPOSED PROVISIONS WOULD HAVE PLACED UNNECESSARY BURDENS ON WOMEN UNDERGOING TREATMENT, ULTIMATELY LEADING TO THE STATE'S MOST FRAGILE CITIZENS BECOMING INELIGIBLE FOR

Name of the organization THE SUSAN G. KOMEN BREAST CANCER FDN, GROUP	Employer identification number 75-2462834
---	--

COVERAGE AND FACING THE REALITY OF FOREGOING CANCER TREATMENT OR EXPERIENCING UNTOLD MEDICAL DEBT.

VOTERS IN IDAHO, NEBRASKA, AND UTAH VOTED TO EXPAND MEDICAID THROUGH BALLOT INITIATIVES IN 2018, A SIGNIFICANT WIN FOR THE MOST VULNERABLE IN THESE STATES, AS MORE THAN 325,000 CITIZENS WILL NOW HAVE ACCESS TO TRADITIONAL MEDICAID COVERAGE UP TO 138% OF FEDERAL POVERTY LEVEL (FPL). KOMEN, WORKING IN PARTNERSHIP WITH COALITIONS, SUPPORTED THE STATE REFERENDUMS TO ENSURE UNINSURED INDIVIDUALS WOULD HAVE ACCESS TO HIGH-QUALITY, AFFORDABLE HEALTH CARE. WE KNOW THAT HEALTH INSURANCE IS KEY TO OBTAINING NEEDED HEALTH CARE SERVICES, AND THOSE WHO LACK INSURANCE ARE LESS LIKELY TO GET TIMELY AND APPROPRIATE CARE, AND THAT UNINSURED WOMEN WITH BREAST CANCER HAVE UP TO A 50 PERCENT HIGHER RISK OF DYING THAN INSURED WOMEN. SCREENING AND PATIENT NAVIGATION.

GETTING REGULAR SCREENING TESTS, ALONG WITH EFFECTIVE AND QUALITY TREATMENT IF DIAGNOSED, LOWERS THE RISK OF DYING FROM BREAST CANCER. SCREENING TESTS CAN FIND BREAST CANCER EARLY, WHEN CHANCES FOR SURVIVAL ARE HIGHEST. PATIENT NAVIGATION IS A PROCESS BY WHICH AN INDIVIDUAL - A PATIENT NAVIGATOR - GUIDES PATIENTS THROUGH AND AROUND BARRIERS IN THE COMPLEX CANCER CARE SYSTEM. EVIDENCE SHOWS NAVIGATION IMPROVES ADHERENCE TO SCREENING RECOMMENDATIONS, AND THUS IMPROVES OVERALL OUTCOMES.

KOMEN AFFILIATES SUPPORT FREE AND LOW-COST SCREENING PROGRAMS IN UNDERSERVED COMMUNITIES THAT HELP NAVIGATE WOMEN TO QUALITY CARE, AND/OR

Name of the organization THE SUSAN G. KOMEN BREAST CANCER FDN, GROUP	Employer identification number 75-2462834
---	--

PROVIDE COVERAGE FOR SCREENING SERVICES TO WOMEN WITHOUT HEALTH INSURANCE, OR THOSE WITH HIGH CO-PAYS AND DEDUCTIBLES THAT MAKE SCREENING TOO COSTLY. KOMEN AFFILIATES ENGAGED IN SCREENING AND PATIENT NAVIGATION ACTIVITIES ACROSS THE COUNTRY, SOME EXAMPLES ARE INCLUDED BELOW:

THE ARKANSAS AFFILIATE AWARDED GRANT FUNDS TO CHRISTUS ST. MICHAEL FOUNDATION TO PROVIDE FREE BREAST CANCER SCREENINGS, DIAGNOSTICS, EDUCATION, AND PATIENT NAVIGATION TO INDIVIDUALS WHO ARE UNINSURED OR UNDERINSURED. THE PATIENT NAVIGATOR WILL PROVIDE INDIVIDUALIZED CARE TO GUIDE PATIENTS THROUGH AND AROUND BARRIERS OF THE COMPLEX BREAST CANCER CARE SYSTEM AND WILL TARGET 500 AFRICAN AMERICAN AND HISPANIC WOMEN WITH LOWER INCOMES THAT LIVE IN RURAL AREAS INCLUDING CASS AND MILLER COUNTIES.

THE LOUISIANA AFFILIATE AWARDED GRANT FUNDS TO MARY BIRD PERKINS- OUR LADY OF THE LAKE CANCER CENTER TO PROVIDE 122 FREE BREAST CANCER SCREENINGS AND PATIENT NAVIGATION TO AFRICAN-AMERICAN, MEDICALLY UNDERSERVED WOMEN IN THE AFFILIATE'S 10 PARISH REGION FOCUSING ON THE FIVE PRIORITY PARISHES OF ST. HELENA, EAST FELICIANA, WEST BATON ROUGE, IBERVILLE AND POINTE COUPEE. FOR INDIVIDUALS WITH ABNORMAL FINDINGS, THEY WILL PROVIDE PATIENT NAVIGATION TO ENSURE THAT THE INDIVIDUAL IS GUIDED THROUGH THE CONTINUUM OF CARE AND RECEIVES TIMELY DIAGNOSIS AND TREATMENT. HIGHER PARTICIPATION IN SCREENING AMONG THESE POPULATIONS AND SWIFT NAVIGATION WILL RESULT IN REDUCED BREAST CANCER MORTALITY.

Name of the organization THE SUSAN G. KOMEN BREAST CANCER FDN, GROUP	Employer identification number 75-2462834
---	--

THE GREATER ATLANTA AFFILIATE AWARDED GRANT FUNDS TO THE CENTER FOR PAN ASIAN COMMUNITY SERVICE, INC. TO ADDRESS THE GAP IN CULTURALLY AND LINGUISTICALLY APPROPRIATE SCREENING AND DIAGNOSTIC SERVICES FOR LOW INCOME AND LIMITED ENGLISH PROFICIENT IMMIGRANTS AND REFUGEES IN THE ATLANTA AREA. THEY EDUCATE CLIENTS ABOUT THE IMPORTANCE OF SCREENING AND HOW TO ACCESS THESE SERVICES AND OFFER LOW OR NO COST CLINICAL BREAST EXAMS, SCREENING AND DIAGNOSTIC SERVICES, AND LINKAGE TO CULTURALLY AND LINGUISTICALLY APPROPRIATE TREATMENT IF NEEDED. THEY ALSO PROVIDE TRANSPORTATION, FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE, AND PATIENT NAVIGATION TO SUPPORT CLIENTS WHO CANNOT OTHERWISE ACCESS BREAST CARE.

TREATMENT AND PATIENT NAVIGATION

BARRIERS TO QUALITY CARE ARE OFTEN ASSOCIATED WITH POOR BREAST CANCER OUTCOMES AND RESULTANT CANCER DISPARITIES AMONG SPECIFIC POPULATION GROUPS. THE MOST COMMON BARRIERS TO QUALITY CARE INCLUDE: (1) AVAILABILITY OF LOCAL SERVICES; (2) BREAST CANCER EDUCATION; (3) CULTURAL/LANGUAGE; (4) FEAR; (5) FINANCIAL; (6) INSURANCE; (7) TRANSPORTATION.

PATIENT NAVIGATION IS A PROCESS BY WHICH AN INDIVIDUAL - A PATIENT NAVIGATOR - GUIDES PATIENTS THROUGH AND AROUND BARRIERS IN THE COMPLEX CANCER CARE SYSTEM TO ENSURE TIMELY DIAGNOSIS AND TREATMENT. EVIDENCE SHOWS NAVIGATION IMPROVES ADHERENCE TO TREATMENT RECOMMENDATIONS, AND THUS IMPROVES OVERALL OUTCOMES.

Name of the organization THE SUSAN G. KOMEN BREAST CANCER FDN, GROUP	Employer identification number 75-2462834
---	--

IN FY19, KOMEN AFFILIATES FUNDED PROGRAMS TO REDUCE STRUCTURAL, PERSONAL, SOCIOCULTURAL, AND FINANCIAL BARRIERS TO CARE, AND PROVIDE PATIENT NAVIGATION SERVICES FOR UNDERSERVED COMMUNITIES. KOMEN AFFILIATES ENGAGED IN TREATMENT AND PATIENT NAVIGATION ACTIVITIES ACROSS THE COUNTRY, SOME EXAMPLES ARE INCLUDED BELOW:

THE HOUSTON AFFILIATE AWARDED GRANT FUNDS TO THE BAYLOR COLLEGE OF MEDICINE TO PROVIDE SUPPORT AND ENHANCED ACCESS IN THE TREATMENT OF BREAST CANCER INCLUDING ENROLLMENT IN CLINICAL TRIALS AND SUPPORT FOR BREAST CANCER SURVIVORS AND METASTATIC PATIENTS. THEY WILL PROVIDE BILINGUAL NAVIGATION SERVICES FOR 700 PATIENTS UNDERGOING BREAST CANCER TREATMENT.

THE PHILADELPHIA AFFILIATE AWARDED GRANT FUNDS TO THE JEFFERSON BREAST CANCER SCREENING AND TREATMENT PROGRAM AT THOMAS JEFFERSON UNIVERSITY TO PROVIDE BREAST CARE TO ELIGIBLE WOMEN, FROM INITIAL SCREENING TO FINAL DIAGNOSIS AND INTO SURVIVORSHIP. USING PATIENT NAVIGATION, THEY WILL LINK 50 MEDICALLY UNDERSERVED, AND/OR UNINSURED WOMEN FROM THE GREATER PHILADELPHIA AREA WITH SCREENING, DIAGNOSTIC AND/OR TREATMENT SERVICES AT JEFFERSON'S BREAST CARE CENTER. THE PROGRAM GUIDES WOMEN THROUGH THE CONTINUUM OF BREAST CANCER SCREENING AND DIAGNOSTIC SERVICES AND PROVIDES COUNSELING, SUPPORT AND HELP LOCATING COMMUNITY RESOURCES AS NEEDED. THEY WILL ALSO INCREASE ACCESS TO CARE WHICH ADDRESSES HEALTH DISPARITIES AND IS IN LINE WITH MEETING KOMEN'S BOLD GOAL TO REDUCE THE CURRENT NUMBER OF BREAST CANCER DEATHS BY 50% IN THE U.S. BY 2026.

Name of the organization THE SUSAN G. KOMEN BREAST CANCER FDN, GROUP	Employer identification number 75-2462834
---	--

THE NEVADA AFFILIATE AWARDED GRANT FUNDS TO THE ACCESS TO HEALTHCARE NETWORK TO PROVIDE BREAST CANCER TREATMENT AND POST TREATMENT FOLLOW-UP CARE TO A MINIMUM OF 26 UNINSURED/UNDERINSURED WOMEN LIVING IN NEVADA. UTILIZING THEIR NETWORK OF OVER 2,000 PROVIDERS TO OFFER BREAST CANCER TREATMENT ENSURES THAT KOMEN FUNDS CAN HELP AS MANY WOMEN AS POSSIBLE. THIS PROJECT WILL CONTRIBUTE TO A DECREASE IN BREAST CANCER MORTALITY RATES IN THE WASHOE COUNTY, CARSON CITY, AND CLARK COUNTY AREAS BY INCREASING THE NUMBER OF UNINSURED/UNDERINSURED WOMEN WHO ARE ABLE TO ACCESS NECESSARY TREATMENT IN AN APPROPRIATE TIME FRAME, A MAJORITY OF WHOM WOULD OTHERWISE HAVE NO ACCESS TO CARE AND BE AT-RISK OF DYING.

RESEARCH

SINCE ITS FOUNDING IN 1982, KOMEN'S RESEARCH INVESTMENTS HAVE CONTRIBUTED TO MANY MAJOR ADVANCES IN BREAST CANCER SCIENCE. THE PROGRESS HAS BEEN SIGNIFICANT - TODAY, WE KNOW THAT BREAST CANCER IS MORE THAN A SINGLE DISEASE. WE HAVE A BETTER UNDERSTANDING OF THE GENETICS OF BREAST CANCER AND THE CRITICAL NEED TO TAILOR SCREENING, DIAGNOSIS, TREATMENT, AND PREVENTION STRATEGIES TO INDIVIDUALS THROUGH ADVANCES IN PRECISION MEDICINE.

KOMEN'S RESEARCH PROGRAMS ARE FOCUSED ON BREAKTHROUGH RESEARCH TO PREVENT AND CURE BREAST CANCER THROUGH BETTER APPROACHES FOR EARLY DETECTION AND DIAGNOSIS, UNDERSTANDING METASTASIS AND RECURRENCE, AND DEVELOPING NOVEL

Name of the organization THE SUSAN G. KOMEN BREAST CANCER FDN, GROUP	Employer identification number 75-2462834
---	--

THERAPIES FOR ALL STAGES OF BREAST CANCER, WITH THE GOAL OF SUPPORTING WORK THAT HAS SIGNIFICANT POTENTIAL TO LEAD TO NEW TREATMENTS AND TECHNOLOGIES THAT WILL REDUCE THE NUMBER OF BREAST CANCER DEATHS IN THE U.S. BY 50 PERCENT BY 2026.

KOMEN'S RESEARCH PROGRAMS ARE GUIDED BY 67 OF THE WORLD'S LEADERS IN BREAST CANCER RESEARCH, ONCOLOGY AND ADVOCACY. THE SCIENTIFIC ADVISORY BOARD ASSISTS KOMEN IN SETTING ITS RESEARCH STRATEGY AND PRIORITIZING ITS RESEARCH INVESTMENT. THE KOMEN SCHOLARS LEAD AND PARTICIPATE IN KOMEN'S WORLD-CLASS SCIENTIFIC PEER REVIEW PROCESS. OUR ADVOCATES IN SCIENCE BRING THE COLLECTIVE PATIENT VOICE TO KOMEN'S RESEARCH PROGRAMS AND SCIENTIFIC ACTIVITIES, EMPHASIZING URGENCY AND PATIENT IMPACT.

KOMEN AWARDS GRANTS TO INDIVIDUAL SCIENTISTS, RESEARCH TEAMS, AND ORGANIZATIONS AROUND THE WORLD THROUGH A FAIR, TRANSPARENT, AND RIGOROUS COMPETITIVE REVIEW PROCESS THAT ENSURES MAXIMUM IMPACT FOR OUR RESEARCH INVESTMENT.

WHILE AFFILIATES DO NOT FUND RESEARCH GRANTS DIRECTLY, A PORTION OF THE NET FUNDS RAISED BY EVERY AFFILIATE (APPROXIMATELY 25%) GOES TO SUPPORT THE RESEARCH AND TRAINING GRANT PROGRAM AT KOMEN HEADQUARTERS. IN FY19, KOMEN AWARDED 60 GRANTS THROUGH ITS RESEARCH PROGRAMS TO SUPPORT SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH, COLLABORATIONS AND TRAINING IN THE UNITED STATES AND OTHER COUNTRIES, INCLUDING AUSTRALIA, CANADA, FRANCE, ITALY, AND SOUTH AFRICA.

Name of the organization THE SUSAN G. KOMEN BREAST CANCER FDN, GROUP	Employer identification number 75-2462834
---	--

NUMBER OF VOTING MEMBERS OF THE GOVERNING BODY

FORM 990, PART VI, LINE 1A

THIS REPRESENTS THE TOTAL NUMBER OF BOARD MEMBERS THAT SERVE ON THE
BOARDS OF THE AFFILIATES THAT COMPRISE THE KOMEN GROUP RETURN.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

FORM 990, PART VI, LINE 1A

THE MAJORITY OF KOMEN AFFILIATE BYLAWS (THE BYLAWS) PROVIDE FOR EXECUTIVE
COMMITTEES TO BE COMPRISED OF A MINIMUM OF THREE MEMBERS INCLUDING THE
BOARD PRESIDENT, TREASURER AND SECRETARY. MOST ALSO INCLUDE THE EXECUTIVE
DIRECTOR OR CEO AS AN EX OFFICIO, NON-VOTING MEMBER OF THE COMMITTEE. ALL
OTHER MEMBERS APPOINTED TO THIS COMMITTEE MUST BE BOARD DIRECTORS.

THE BYLAWS PROVIDE THAT THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE HAS THE POWER TO ACT IN
PLACE OF THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS BETWEEN BOARD MEETINGS ON ALL MATTERS
EXCEPT THOSE SPECIFICALLY RESERVED TO THE BOARD BY THE BYLAWS OR BY STATE
LAW. ALL ACTIONS TAKEN BY THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE ARE REPORTED TO THE
BOARD AT THE NEXT BOARD MEETING. THIS DELEGATION DOES NOT RELIEVE THE
BOARD OF ANY OF ITS RESPONSIBILITIES IMPOSED BY LAW.

DESCRIPTION OF RELATIONSHIPS

FORM 990, PART VI, QUESTION 2

HAWAII AFFILIATE: TERESA TYLER, PRESIDENT, AND SARAH LOVE, BOARD
SECRETARY, HAVE A FAMILY RELATIONSHIP.

MILWAUKEE AFFILIATE: WENDY CARLSON, BOARD MEMBER, AND ROBIN LUTHER,

Name of the organization THE SUSAN G. KOMEN BREAST CANCER FDN, GROUP	Employer identification number 75-2462834
---	--

AFFILIATE MISSION MANAGER, HAVE A FAMILY RELATIONSHIP.

EAST TENNESSEE AFFILIATE: HAL BIBEE, BOARD MEMBER, AND KATY BIBEE,
AFFILIATE COORDINATOR, HAVE A FAMILY RELATIONSHIP.

EXPLANATION OF SIGNIFICANT CHANGES MADE TO THE BYLAWS OF SELECTED
AFFILIATES FOR SUSAN G. KOMEN FOR FY2019

FORM 990, PART VI, QUESTION 4

GREATER KANSAS CITY AFFILIATE OF THE SUSAN G. KOMEN BREAST CANCER
FOUNDATION, INC.

*CHANGED THE MAXIMUM NUMBER OF BOARD DIRECTORS FROM 15 TO 19;

*REGISTERED AGENT OF THE CORPORATION WILL NOW BE DESIGNATED BY THE SUSAN
G. KOMEN BREAST CANCER FOUNDATION, INC.

*CHANGED THE RESIGNATION PROCEDURE FOR THE PRESIDENT OF THE BOARD OF
DIRECTORS;

*ADDED VICE PRESIDENT AS OFFICER POSITION.

LOW COUNTRY AFFILIATE OF THE SUSAN G. KOMEN BREAST CANCER FOUNDATION,
INC.

*CHANGED THE MAXIMUM NUMBER OF BOARD DIRECTORS FROM 15 TO 17;

*REGISTERED AGENT OF THE CORPORATION WILL NOW BE DESIGNATED BY THE SUSAN
G. KOMEN BREAST CANCER FOUNDATION, INC.;

*CHANGED THE RESIGNATION PROCEDURE FOR THE PRESIDENT OF THE BOARD OF
DIRECTORS;

*ADDED VICE PRESIDENT AS OFFICER POSITION.

Name of the organization THE SUSAN G. KOMEN BREAST CANCER FDN, GROUP	Employer identification number 75-2462834
---	--

AUSTIN AFFILIATE OF THE SUSAN G. KOMEN BREAST CANCER FOUNDATION, INC.

*REGISTERED AGENT OF THE CORPORATION WILL NOW BE DESIGNATED BY THE SUSAN
G. KOMEN BREAST CANCER FOUNDATION, INC.;

*CHANGED THE RESIGNATION PROCEDURE FOR THE PRESIDENT OF THE BOARD OF
DIRECTORS;

*REMOVED VICE PRESIDENT AS OFFICER POSITION;

*ADDED PRESIDENT ELECT AND IMMEDIATE PAST PRESIDENT AS OFFICER
POSITIONS;

*SET TERM LIMIT FOR THE PRESIDENT AND THE PRESIDENT ELECT TO A SINGLE
CONSECUTIVE TERM.

CHARLOTTE AFFILIATE OF THE SUSAN G. KOMEN BREAST CANCER FOUNDATION, INC.

*CHANGED THE MAXIMUM NUMBER OF BOARD DIRECTORS FROM 15 TO 17;

*REGISTERED AGENT OF THE CORPORATION WILL NOW BE DESIGNATED BY THE SUSAN
G. KOMEN BREAST CANCER FOUNDATION, INC.;

*CHANGED THE RESIGNATION PROCEDURE FOR THE PRESIDENT OF THE BOARD OF
DIRECTORS;

*ADDED VICE PRESIDENT/PRESIDENT ELECT AS OFFICER POSITION;

SAN FRANCISCO BAY AREA AFFILIATE OF THE SUSAN G. KOMEN BREAST CANCER
FOUNDATION, INC.

*ADDED A REQUIRED ANNUAL FINANCIAL CONTRIBUTION FOR BOARD DIRECTORS

DECISIONS OF GOVERNING BODY SUBJECT TO APPROVAL BY OTHER PERSONS
FORM 990, PART VI, LINE 7B

IN ADDITION TO RECEIVING APPROVAL FROM ITS BOARD OF DIRECTORS, A KOMEN

Name of the organization THE SUSAN G. KOMEN BREAST CANCER FDN, GROUP	Employer identification number 75-2462834
---	--

AFFILIATE MUST RECEIVE THE APPROVAL OF KOMEN PARENT PRIOR TO AMENDING ITS ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION/ CERTIFICATE OF FORMATION AND BYLAWS. A KOMEN AFFILIATE IS ALSO SUBJECT TO ITS AFFILIATION AGREEMENT WITH KOMEN PARENT AND OTHER POLICIES PROMULGATED BY KOMEN PARENT.

DESCRIBE THE PROCESS USED BY MANAGEMENT &/OR GOVERNING BODY TO REVIEW FORM 990

FORM 990, PART VI, LINE 11B

AS PART OF THE YEAR END FINANCIAL STATEMENT AND FORM 990 PREPARATION PROCESS, THE MANAGEMENT OF EACH AFFILIATE PREPARES A WORKBOOK DETAILING KEY INFORMATION NECESSARY TO ACCURATELY COMPLETE THE GROUP FORM 990. THIS INFORMATION IS REVIEWED BY THE PARENT ORGANIZATION'S MANAGEMENT AND USED TO PREPARE THE MATERIALS FOR THE FORM 990 WITH THE ASSISTANCE OF AND REVIEW BY EXTERNAL ACCOUNTANTS. SENIOR LEVELS OF THE PARENT ORGANIZATION'S MANAGEMENT REVIEW AND COMMENT ON THE FINAL DRAFT OF THE FORM 990, WHICH IS THEN PRESENTED TO THE KOMEN PARENT AUDIT COMMITTEE OF THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS. THE AUDIT COMMITTEE REVIEWS AND APPROVES THE FORM 990 PRIOR TO FILING. THE PUBLIC DISCLOSURE COPY OF THE GROUP FORM 990 IS ALSO MADE AVAILABLE TO EACH AFFILIATE BOARD PRIOR TO FILING.

DESCRIPTION OF PROCESS TO MONITOR TRANSACTIONS FOR CONFLICTS OF INTEREST

FORM 990, PART VI, LINE 12C

THE ORGANIZATION REQUIRES EVERY AFFILIATE BOARD MEMBER, COMMITTEE MEMBER, KEY VOLUNTEER, AND EMPLOYEE TO AVOID CONFLICTS OF INTEREST. IT ALSO REQUIRES THESE PERSONS TO REPORT ANY ACTUAL AND/OR POTENTIAL CONFLICTS OF

Name of the organization THE SUSAN G. KOMEN BREAST CANCER FDN, GROUP	Employer identification number 75-2462834
---	--

INTEREST AS SOON AS POSSIBLE. ADDITIONALLY, EACH OF THESE PERSONS IS REQUIRED TO COMPLETE AN ANNUAL STATEMENT ACKNOWLEDGING THE POLICY AND REPORTING ANY ADDITIONAL ACTUAL/POTENTIAL CONFLICTS OF INTEREST. ANY REPORTED CONFLICTS ARE REVIEWED BY KOMEN AFFILIATE STAFF AND REPORTED TO THE AFFILIATE'S BOARD OF DIRECTORS. EACH AFFILIATE BOARD IS RESPONSIBLE FOR REVIEWING REPORTED ACTUAL/POTENTIAL CONFLICTS OF INTEREST AND TAKING ANY NECESSARY AND APPROPRIATE ACTION, SUCH AS RECUSAL FROM DECISIONS IMPACTED BY THE CONFLICT OF INTEREST.

OFFICES & POSITIONS FOR WHICH PROCESS WAS USED, & YEAR PROCESS WAS BEGUN

FORM 990, PART VI, LINES 15A & 15B

EACH KOMEN AFFILIATE IS INDEPENDENTLY RESPONSIBLE FOR DETERMINING THE COMPENSATION FOR ITS CHIEF EXECUTIVE OFFICER, EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR, TOP MANAGEMENT OFFICIALS, OTHER OFFICERS, OR KEY EMPLOYEES OF THE AFFILIATE.

THE GENERAL PROCESS IS AS FOLLOWS:

THE INDEPENDENT MEMBERS OF THE BOARD, A COMMITTEE OR DESIGNEE OF THE BOARD RESEARCHES SALARY RANGES FOR COMPARABLE DESCRIPTIONS AND ACCORDINGLY SETS THE SALARY TO A REASONABLE AND COMPARABLE LEVEL, TAKING INTO CONSIDERATION FACTORS SUCH AS GEOGRAPHIC LOCATION, SKILL SET, EXPERIENCE, AND JOB REQUIREMENTS. THE INDEPENDENT MEMBERS OF THE BOARD BASE THEIR FINAL DECISION ON THIS INFORMATION, SUCH DECISION BEING MADE PRIOR TO THE PAYMENT OF ANY COMPENSATION.

AVAIL OF GOV DOCS, CONFLICT OF INTEREST POLICY, & FIN STMTS TO GEN PUBLIC

Name of the organization THE SUSAN G. KOMEN BREAST CANCER FDN, GROUP	Employer identification number 75-2462834
---	--

FORM 990, PART VI, LINE 19

THE ORGANIZATION'S AUDITED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS AND THE GROUP FORM 990 ARE PUBLICLY AVAILABLE AT WWW.KOMEN.ORG. THE ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION/CERTIFICATION OF FORMATION ARE AVAILABLE IN THE STATE IN WHICH EACH AFFILIATE IS INCORPORATED, AND OTHER GOVERNING DOCUMENTS ARE MADE AVAILABLE AS REQUIRED BY STATE LAW. FORM 1023 IS NOT ONLINE BUT AVAILABLE TO THE PUBLIC UPON REQUEST.

PAYMENTS TO AFFILIATES

FORM 990, PART IX, LINE 21

THE SUSAN G. KOMEN BREAST CANCER FOUNDATION AFFILIATES (THE KOMEN AFFILIATES) PAY A PREDETERMINED PERCENTAGE (MINIMUM OF 25%) OF THEIR NET MONIES RAISED TO THE FOUNDATION (THE KOMEN PARENT) TO HELP FUND THE KOMEN PARENT RESEARCH GRANT PROGRAMS.

FOR FURTHER INFORMATION, SEE FORM 990, PART III, PRIMARY EXEMPT PURPOSE AND PROGRAM SERVICE ACCOMPLISHMENTS.

OTHER CHANGES IN NET ASSETS

FORM 990, PART XI, LINE 9

RESCINDED GRANTS: \$1,122,416.

ROUNDING: \$4.

Name of the organization

THE SUSAN G. KOMEN BREAST CANCER FDN, GROUP

Employer identification number

75-2462834

ATTACHMENT 1FORM 990, PART III, LINE 1 - ORGANIZATION'S MISSION

SUSAN G. KOMEN® IS FIGHTING BREAST CANCER ON ALL FRONTS BY DRIVING RESEARCH BREAKTHROUGHS, ADVOCATING FOR COMPASSIONATE PUBLIC POLICIES, DELIVERING TRUSTWORTHY INFORMATION AND PROVIDING CRITICAL SUPPORT TO PEOPLE FACING BREAST CANCER TODAY, HELPING THEM LIVE LONGER, HEALTHIER LIVES.

ATTACHMENT 2FORM 990, PART VI, LINE 17 - STATES

AL, AR, CA, CO, CT,
 FL, GA, HI, IL, IN, KS, KY, ME, MD, MA, MI,
 MN, MS, NH, NJ, NM, NY, NC, ND, OH, OK, OR, PA,
 SC, TN, UT, VA, WA, WI,

ATTACHMENT 3990, PART VII- COMPENSATION OF THE FIVE HIGHEST PAID IND. CONTRACTORS

<u>NAME AND ADDRESS</u>	<u>DESCRIPTION OF SERVICES</u>	<u>COMPENSATION</u>
ALOYSIUS BUTLER & CLARK P.O. BOX 672 WILMINGTON, DE 19899	CONSULTING	254,438.
LEAD DOG MARKETING GROUP, INC. 440 9TH AVENUE, 17TH FLOOR NEW YORK, NY 10001	RACE MANAGEMENT	216,795.
THE DALTON AGENCY 140 W. MONROE S. JACKSONVILLE, FL 32202	ADVERTISING	129,678.
IN MOTION, INC. 1782 LA COSTA MEADOWS DR SAN MARCOS, CA 92078	RACE MANAGEMENT	121,930.

Business Unit	Affiliate	Name	Position/Title	AVG HOURS PER WEEK (FILING ORG)	AVG HOURS PER WEEK (RELATED)	INDIVIDUAL TRUSTEE OR DIRECTOR	OFFICER	KEY EMPLOYEE	HIGHEST COMPENSATED EMPLOYEE	REPORTABLE COMPENSATION FROM THE ORGANIZATION	REPORTABLE COMPENSATION FROM RELATED ORGANIZATION	EST. AMOUNT OF OTHER COMPENSATION
AL100	North Central Alabama	Duke Hinds	Treasurer	1	0		X			0	0	0
AL100	North Central Alabama	JoAnn Oliver	President	1	0		X			0	0	0
AL100	North Central Alabama	Rebecca DiPiazza	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
AL100	North Central Alabama	Shonda Miller	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
AL100	North Central Alabama	Thelma Brown	Board Member	4	0	X				0	0	0
AL100	North Central Alabama	Susan Moon	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
AL100	North Central Alabama	Douglas Hurst	Vice President	1	0		X			0	0	0
AL100	North Central Alabama	Michelle Williams	Board Member	2	0	X				0	0	0
AL100	North Central Alabama	Jennifer McInerney	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
AR100	Ozark	Betsy Reithemeyer	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
AR100	Ozark	Adriana Wilhelm	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
AR100	Ozark	Richard Reaves	Board Member	2	0	X				0	0	0
AR100	Ozark	Carol Johnston	Board Member	2	0	X				0	0	0
AR100	Ozark	Danna Grear	Board Member	3	0	X				0	0	0
AR100	Ozark	Kari Nikolish	President	10	0		X			0	0	0
AR100	Ozark	Kathleen Dalton	Secretary	4	0		X			0	0	0
AR100	Ozark	Mary Zettle	Board Member	2	0	X				0	0	0
AR100	Ozark	Mike Turner	Board Member	2	0	X				0	0	0
AR100	Ozark	Sandy Steinmetz	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
AR100	Ozark	Sean Keith	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
AR100	Ozark	Stephan Rosenfeld	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
AR100	Ozark	Trisha Walden	Treasurer	6	0		X			0	0	0
AR100	Ozark	Sue Redfield	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
AR100	Ozark	Rick Hays	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
AR101	Arkansas	Kim Cook	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
AR101	Arkansas	Jerry Cohen	Board Member	1	0		X			0	0	0
AR101	Arkansas	Barbara Daugherty	Board Member	5	0		X			0	0	0
AR101	Arkansas	Jeffrey Moore	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
AR101	Arkansas	Jilletta Winholt	Secretary	1	0	X				0	0	0
AR101	Arkansas	Pam Beck	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
AR101	Arkansas	Pat F McClelland	Board Member	3	0	X				0	0	0
AR101	Arkansas	Marsha Oliver	Vice President	5	0		X			0	0	0
AR101	Arkansas	Pat Torvestad	Board Member	3	0	X				0	0	0
AR101	Arkansas	Barbara Harpool	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
AR101	Arkansas	Donna Young	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
AR101	Arkansas	Jack Powell	Board Member	1	0		X			0	0	0
AR101	Arkansas	Shellie Wallace	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
AR101	Arkansas	Candice Cole	Treasurer	5	0		X			0	0	0
AR101	Arkansas	Julie Isaacson	Board Member	5	0	X				0	0	0
AR101	Arkansas	Laura LaCroix	Board Member	5	0	X				0	0	0
AR101	Arkansas	Christi Whatley	Board Member	5	0	X				0	0	0
AR101	Arkansas	Nicole Winters	Board Member	5	0	X				0	0	0
AR101	Arkansas	Dana Abraham MD	Board Member	5	0	X				0	0	0
AR101	Arkansas	Randy Sarrett	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
CA100	Orange County	Elizabeth Chao	Board Member	2	0	X				0	0	0

Business Unit	Affiliate	Name	Position/Title	AVG HOURS PER WEEK (FILING ORG)	AVG HOURS PER WEEK (RELATED)	INDIVIDUAL TRUSTEE OR DIRECTOR	OFFICER	KEY EMPLOYEE	HIGHEST COMPENSATED EMPLOYEE	REPORTABLE COMPENSATION FROM THE ORGANIZATION	REPORTABLE COMPENSATION FROM RELATED ORGANIZATION	EST. AMOUNT OF OTHER COMPENSATION
CA100	Orange County	Gretchen Valentine	President	2	0	X				0	0	0
CA100	Orange County	Karin Wheeler	Treasurer	5	0		X			0	0	0
CA100	Orange County	Lisa Guerra	Board Member	3	0	X				0	0	0
CA100	Orange County	Craig Glorioso	Vice President	5	0		X			0	0	0
CA100	Orange County	Lisa Sparks	Board Member	2	0	X				0	0	0
CA100	Orange County	Carrie Strom	Board Member	2	0	X				0	0	0
CA100	Orange County	Carrie Swanson	President	5	0		X			0	0	0
CA100	Orange County	DeVera Heard	Secretary	2	0		X			0	0	0
CA100	Orange County	Doug McKay	Board Member	2	0	X				0	0	0
CA100	Orange County	January Lopez	Board Member	3	0	X				0	0	0
CA100	Orange County	Jaspreet Kaur	Board Member	2	0	X				0	0	0
CA100	Orange County	Rita Parvaneh	Board Member	2	0	X				0	0	0
CA100	Orange County	Scott Sherman	Board Member	2	0	X				0	0	0
CA100	Orange County	Gina Mastanuono	Board Member	2	0	X				0	0	0
CA101	Northern and Central California	Kimberley Fletcher	Treasurer	12	0		X			0	0	0
CA101	Northern and Central California	Stefani Cotta	Board Member	8	0	X				0	0	0
CA101	Northern and Central California	Deanna Johnston	Board Member	4	0	X				0	0	0
CA101	Northern and Central California	Lana Miller	Board Member	4	0	X				0	0	0
CA101	Northern and Central California	Cheryl Whisenhunt	Board Member	5	0	X				0	0	0
CA101	Northern and Central California	Jazz Sidhu	President	6	0		X			0	0	0
CA101	Northern and Central California	Trisha Friend	Treasurer	12	0		X			0	0	0
CA101	Northern and Central California	Kameka "Kammy" Brown	Vice President	12	0		X			0	0	0
CA101	Northern and Central California	Lisa Quiroz	Secretary	12	0		X			0	0	0
CA101	Northern and Central California	Erin Kelly	Board Member	4	0	X				0	0	0
CA101	Northern and Central California	Jenna Kieckhaefer	Board Member	4	0	X				0	0	0
CA103	Inland Empire	Linda Dominguez	Board Member	5	0	X				0	0	0
CA103	Inland Empire	Sundae Sayles	Board Member	6	0	X				0	0	0
CA103	Inland Empire	James Persinger	Board Member	5	0	X				0	0	0
CA103	Inland Empire	John Futch	Board Member	5	0	X				0	0	0
CA103	Inland Empire	Stan Morrison	Board Member	6	0	X				0	0	0
CA103	Inland Empire	Neil Slawson	Treasurer	10	0		X			0	0	0
CA103	Inland Empire	Paul Cramer	Secretary	10	0		X			0	0	0
CA103	Inland Empire	Sandra Finestone	President	20	0		X			0	0	0
CA103	Inland Empire	Michelle DeArmond	Board Member	6	0	X				0	0	0
CA103	Inland Empire	Kevin Peete	Board Member	6	0	X				0	0	0
CA103	Inland Empire	Yundra Thomas	Board Member	5	0	X				0	0	0
CA104	Los Angeles County	Dennis Holmes	Board Member	3	0	X				0	0	0
CA104	Los Angeles County	Annette Reid Crump	Board Member	4	0	X				0	0	0
CA104	Los Angeles County	Jerri Johnson	Board Member	4	0	X				0	0	0
CA104	Los Angeles County	Elizabeth Winkler	Board Member	4	0	X				0	0	0
CA104	Los Angeles County	Shahrokh Sheik	Board Member	4	0	X				0	0	0
CA104	Los Angeles County	Josh Newman	Board Member	4	0	X				0	0	0
CA104	Los Angeles County	Amy Johnson	Board Member	4	0	X				0	0	0
CA104	Los Angeles County	Bradley Schmidt	Board Member	3	0	X				0	0	0
CA104	Los Angeles County	Larry Miller	Board Member	3	0	X				0	0	0

Business Unit	Affiliate	Name	Position/Title	AVG HOURS PER WEEK (FILING ORG)	AVG HOURS PER WEEK (RELATED)	INDIVIDUAL TRUSTEE OR DIRECTOR	OFFICER	KEY EMPLOYEE	HIGHEST COMPENSATED EMPLOYEE	REPORTABLE COMPENSATION FROM THE ORGANIZATION	REPORTABLE COMPENSATION FROM RELATED ORGANIZATION	EST. AMOUNT OF OTHER COMPENSATION
CA104	Los Angeles County	Mark Osmers	Treasurer	4	0		X			0	0	0
CA104	Los Angeles County	Marveina Peters	President	4	0		X			0	0	0
CA104	Los Angeles County	Russell Ching	Secretary	4	0		X			0	0	0
CA105	San Diego	Charles Davis	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
CA105	San Diego	Drew Schlosberg	Board Member	0.5	0	X				0	0	0
CA105	San Diego	Karyn Cerulli	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
CA105	San Diego	Mark Davis	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
CA105	San Diego	Nykia Wilson	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
CA105	San Diego	Trisha Millican	Board Member	0.5	0	X				0	0	0
CA105	San Diego	James Fujiwara	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
CA105	San Diego	Melissa Chapman	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
CA105	San Diego	Pam Walton	Treasurer	2	0		X			0	0	0
CA105	San Diego	Susan Halliday	Board Member	0.5	0	X				0	0	0
CA105	San Diego	Erin Bailey	Board Member	0.5	0	X				0	0	0
CA105	San Diego	Razia Richter	Secretary	1	0		X			0	0	0
CA105	San Diego	Dionnee Taylor	Board Member	0.5	0	X				0	0	0
CA105	San Diego	Carl Pinkard	Board Member	0.5	0	X				0	0	0
CA105	San Diego	Chantal Breyfogle	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
CA105	San Diego	Christine Trimble	Board Member	0.5	0	X				0	0	0
CA105	San Diego	Linda Amaro	President	5	0		X			0	0	0
CA105	San Diego	Liz Ingle	Board Member	0.5	0	X				0	0	0
CA105	San Diego	Merrilee Neal	President Elect	5	0	X				0	0	0
CA106	San Francisco Bay Area	Adiba Barney	Board Member	1	0	x				0	0	0
CA106	San Francisco Bay Area	Carol Benz	Treasurer	1	0		X			0	0	0
CA106	San Francisco Bay Area	Antoinette Harris	Board Member	3	0	X				0	0	0
CA106	San Francisco Bay Area	Gail Haan	Board Member	3	0	X				0	0	0
CA106	San Francisco Bay Area	Carol Batte	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
CA106	San Francisco Bay Area	Patrick Barber	President	3	0		X			0	0	0
CA106	San Francisco Bay Area	Paul Duryea	Board Member	3	0	X				0	0	0
CO101	Colorado South	Brenda Lauer	Treasurer	4	0		X			0	0	0
CO101	Colorado South	James Gullett	Board Member	4	0	X				0	0	0
CO101	Colorado South	Joyce Velez	Board Member	4	0	X				0	0	0
CO101	Colorado South	Ann Mellott	Board Member	4	0	X				0	0	0
CO101	Colorado South	Ian Glassford	President	4	0		X			0	0	0
CO101	Colorado South	Kellee Hardy	Board Member	4	0	X				0	0	0
CO101	Colorado South	Sean Cantwell	Board Member	10	0		X			0	0	0
CO101	Colorado South	Marguerite Thomas	Board Member	4	0	X				0	0	0
CO102	Colorado	David Spector	Board Member	3	0	X				0	0	0
CO102	Colorado	Aubrey Ebbs	Board Member	3	0	X				0	0	0
CO102	Colorado	Jeff Hovorka	Board Member	3	0	X				0	0	0
CO102	Colorado	Tamra Ward	Board Member	5	0	X				0	0	0
CO102	Colorado	Lauren Schwartz	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
CO102	Colorado	Cody Daniels	Board Member	5	0	X				0	0	0
CO102	Colorado	Carolyn Paul	Board Member	5	0	X				0	0	0
CO102	Colorado	John DellaSalle	Board Member	5	0	X				0	0	0

Business Unit	Affiliate	Name	Position/Title	AVG HOURS PER WEEK (FILING ORG)	AVG HOURS PER WEEK (RELATED)	INDIVIDUAL TRUSTEE OR DIRECTOR	OFFICER	KEY EMPLOYEE	HIGHEST COMPENSATED EMPLOYEE	REPORTABLE COMPENSATION FROM THE ORGANIZATION	REPORTABLE COMPENSATION FROM RELATED ORGANIZATION	EST. AMOUNT OF OTHER COMPENSATION
CO102	Colorado	Peg Ellefson	Board Member	5	0	X				0	0	0
CO102	Colorado	Belinda Woodall	Board Member	3	0	X				0	0	0
CO102	Colorado	Joby Koren	President	25	0	X	X			0	0	0
CO102	Colorado	Cindy Bolin	Board Member	5	0	X				0	0	0
CO102	Colorado	Roger Brown	Treasurer	10	0	X	X			0	0	0
CT100	New England	Mark Melendez	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
CT100	New England	Allison Brownell	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
CT100	New England	Nancy Meyer	Board Member	5	0	X				0	0	0
CT100	New England	Nora Machata	Board Member	3	0	X				0	0	0
CT100	New England	Tracy Church	President	5	0		X			0	0	0
CT100	New England	Richard Campbell	VP	5	0		X			0	0	0
CT100	New England	Bharath Ramachandran	Treasurer	5	0		X			0	0	0
CT100	New England	Val Geronimo	Board Member	3	0	X				0	0	0
CT100	New England	Elisabeth K. Vanzura	Board Member	3	0	X				0	0	0
CT100	New England	Samuel Lin	Board Member	3	0	X				0	0	0
CT100	New England	Bryan Northrop	Board Member	3	0	X				0	0	0
CT100	New England	Jill Calabrese Bain	Board Member	3	0	X				0	0	0
CT100	New England	Lori Rodden	Board Member	3	0	X				0	0	0
CT100	New England	Camelia Lawrence	Board Member	3	0	X				0	0	0
CT100	New England	Elizabeth T Rigby	Board Member	3	0	X				0	0	0
FL100	Southwest Florida	Christine Clifford	Board Member	5	0	x				0	0	0
FL100	Southwest Florida	Gayla Wright	Board Member	1	0	x				0	0	0
FL100	Southwest Florida	Jenny Conder	Board Member	1	0	x				0	0	0
FL100	Southwest Florida	Carlos Amaris	Board Member	1	0	x				0	0	0
FL100	Southwest Florida	Karen Smith	Board Member	1	0	x				0	0	0
FL100	Southwest Florida	Kenneth O'Donnell	President	20	0		x			0	0	0
FL100	Southwest Florida	Lori Pheasant	Board Member	1	0	x				0	0	0
FL100	Southwest Florida	Sam Smith	Board Member	1	0	x				0	0	0
FL102	North Florida	Andrew Beh	Board Member	7	0	x				0	0	0
FL102	North Florida	Catrina Markwalter	Board Member	7	0	x				0	0	0
FL102	North Florida	Diana Mackoul	Board Member	1	0	x				0	0	0
FL102	North Florida	Joseph Parks	Board Member	1	0	x				0	0	0
FL102	North Florida	Mark Lamensdorf	Board Member	7	0	x				0	0	0
FL102	North Florida	Michael Mitchell	Board Member	5	0	x				0	0	0
FL103	Miami/Ft. Lauderdale	Amie Brown	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
FL103	Miami/Ft. Lauderdale	Janet Dyer	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
FL103	Miami/Ft. Lauderdale	Simone Sherlock	Treasurer	1	0		X			0	0	0
FL103	Miami/Ft. Lauderdale	Alison Pages	Vice President	1	0		X			0	0	0
FL103	Miami/Ft. Lauderdale	Nicole Medina	Secretary	1	0		X			0	0	0
FL103	Miami/Ft. Lauderdale	Dawn Piper	VP	1	0		X			0	0	0
FL103	Miami/Ft. Lauderdale	Kim Heard	President	1	0		X			0	0	0
FL103	Miami/Ft. Lauderdale	Bethany Reeb Sutherland	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
FL103	Miami/Ft. Lauderdale	Tamara Rodriguez	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
FL103	Miami/Ft. Lauderdale	Cindy Cast	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
FL104	Florida Suncoast	Cindi Samaha	Board Member	2	0	X				0	0	0

Business Unit	Affiliate	Name	Position/Title	AVG HOURS PER WEEK (FILING ORG)	AVG HOURS PER WEEK (RELATED)	INDIVIDUAL TRUSTEE OR DIRECTOR	OFFICER	KEY EMPLOYEE	HIGHEST COMPENSATED EMPLOYEE	REPORTABLE COMPENSATION FROM THE ORGANIZATION	REPORTABLE COMPENSATION FROM RELATED ORGANIZATION	EST. AMOUNT OF OTHER COMPENSATION
FL104	Florida Suncoast	Dawn Harrison	Board Member	2	0	X				0	0	0
FL104	Florida Suncoast	DeLana Traugott	Vice President	2	0		X			0	0	0
FL104	Florida Suncoast	Gail Clark	Board Member	3	0	X				0	0	0
FL104	Florida Suncoast	Lalitha Degala	Board Member	2	0	X				0	0	0
FL104	Florida Suncoast	Larry Van Rossum	Board Member	2	0	X				0	0	0
FL104	Florida Suncoast	Lauren Scott	Treasurer	4	0		X			0	0	0
FL104	Florida Suncoast	Susan Hoover, MD	Board Member	2	0	X				0	0	0
FL104	Florida Suncoast	T Honeycutt	President	5	0		X			0	0	0
FL104	Florida Suncoast	Wayne Lewis	Secretary	2	0		X			0	0	0
FL105	Florida	Amy Siegel Oran	Vice President	5	0		X			0	0	0
FL105	Florida	Claudia Mason	Board Member	4	0	X				0	0	0
FL105	Florida	Heather Laughlin	Treasurer	4	0		X			0	0	0
FL105	Florida	Jill G. Weiss	President	20	0		X			0	0	0
FL105	Florida	Karen List	Secretary	2	0	X				0	0	0
FL105	Florida	Lynn Levy	Board Member	2	0	X				0	0	0
FL105	Florida	Mary Spagnola-Hills	Board Member	2	0	X				0	0	0
FL105	Florida	Patricia Abramson	Board Member	5	0	X				0	0	0
FL105	Florida	Carlos Berrocal	President	5	0		X			0	0	0
FL105	Florida	Gillian Ebanks-Knowles	Board Member	2	0	X				0	0	0
FL105	Florida	Stacey Garbowit	Vice President	10	0		X			0	0	0
FL105	Florida	Elizabeth Hamma	Board Member	2	0	X				0	0	0
FL105	Florida	Sharon Prolow	Board Member	2	0	X				0	0	0
FL105	Florida	Carmen Richardson	Board Member	2	0	X				0	0	0
FL105	Florida	Jason Utton	Board Member	2	0	X				0	0	0
FL105	Florida	T.A. Walker	Board Member	2	0	X				0	0	0
GA100	Greater Atlanta	Debi Jacobs	President	15	0		X			0	0	0
GA100	Greater Atlanta	Karen Steinberg	Board Member	5	0	X				0	0	0
GA100	Greater Atlanta	Debi Jacobs	Secretary	5	0		X			0	0	0
GA100	Greater Atlanta	April Speed	Board Member	5	0	X				0	0	0
GA100	Greater Atlanta	Susan Hannan	President	5	0		X			0	0	0
GA100	Greater Atlanta	Andy Piazza	Board Member	10	0	X				0	0	0
GA100	Greater Atlanta	Brian Burkhalter	Board Member	5	0	X				0	0	0
GA100	Greater Atlanta	Janice McKenzie-Crayton	Board Member	5	0	X				0	0	0
GA100	Greater Atlanta	Julie Gerlach	Board Member	10	0	X				0	0	0
GA100	Greater Atlanta	Darrell Green	Secretary	5	0		X			0	0	0
GA100	Greater Atlanta	Denise Billups	Board Member	5	0	X				0	0	0
GA100	Greater Atlanta	Harlan Clark	Board Member	5	0	X				0	0	0
GA100	Greater Atlanta	Natalia Franco	Board Member	5	0	X				0	0	0
GA100	Greater Atlanta	Bennie Harris	Board Member	5	0	X				0	0	0
GA100	Greater Atlanta	Milton Little	Board Member	5	0	X				0	0	0
GA100	Greater Atlanta	Sheila Weidman-Farley	Board Member	5	0	X				0	0	0
GA100	Greater Atlanta	Nesa Hall	Board Member	5	0	X				0	0	0
GA101	Central Georgia	Natasha Graddick	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
GA102	Coastal Georgia	Emily Doherty	Board Member	5	0	X				0	0	0
GA102	Coastal Georgia	MarRonde Lumkpin-Lotson	Board Member	3	0	X				0	0	0

Business Unit	Affiliate	Name	Position/Title	AVG HOURS PER WEEK (FILING ORG)	AVG HOURS PER WEEK (RELATED)	INDIVIDUAL TRUSTEE OR DIRECTOR	OFFICER	KEY EMPLOYEE	HIGHEST COMPENSATED EMPLOYEE	REPORTABLE COMPENSATION FROM THE ORGANIZATION	REPORTABLE COMPENSATION FROM RELATED ORGANIZATION	EST. AMOUNT OF OTHER COMPENSATION
GA102	Coastal Georgia	Delria Baisden	Board Member	3	0	X				0	0	0
GA102	Coastal Georgia	Erica Backus	Board Member	3	0	X				0	0	0
GA102	Coastal Georgia	Suzanne Kirk	President	10	0		X			0	0	0
GA102	Coastal Georgia	Lori Keith Robinson	Board Member	5	0	X				0	0	0
GA102	Coastal Georgia	Danny Mahfet	Treasurer	3	0	X				0	0	0
GA102	Coastal Georgia	Melinda Spisso	Board Member	5	0	X				0	0	0
GA102	Coastal Georgia	Ray Rudolph	Board Member	5	0	X				0	0	0
GA102	Coastal Georgia	Leesa Bohler	Vice President	5	0		X			0	0	0
GA102	Coastal Georgia	Heather Lundy	Secretary	5	0		X			0	0	0
GA102	Coastal Georgia	Melanie Lloyd-Orsini	Board Member	3	0	X				0	0	0
GA102	Coastal Georgia	Emily Dickinson	Board Member	3	0	X				0	0	0
GA102	Coastal Georgia	Abra Lattany-Reed	Board Member	3	0	X				0	0	0
GA102	Coastal Georgia	Dr. Fariborz Zaer	Board Member	3	0	X				0	0	0
HI100	Hawaii Affiliate	Christina Teel	Board Member	2	0	X				0	0	0
HI100	Hawaii Affiliate	Phyllis Dendle	Vice President	2	0		X			0	0	0
HI100	Hawaii Affiliate	Sarah Love	Board Member	2	0	X				0	0	0
HI100	Hawaii Affiliate	Anne Banting	Secretary	2	0		X			0	0	0
HI100	Hawaii Affiliate	Cheryl Williams	Board Member	2	0	X				0	0	0
HI100	Hawaii Affiliate	Malia Espinda	Board Member	2	0	X				0	0	0
HI100	Hawaii Affiliate	Scott Mackenzie	Board Member	2	0	X				0	0	0
HI100	Hawaii Affiliate	Stacy Kilty	Treasurer	2	0		X			0	0	0
HI100	Hawaii Affiliate	Teresa Tyler	President	2	0		X			0	0	0
HI100	Hawaii Affiliate	Cynthia Johnson	Board Member	2	0	X				0	0	0
HI100	Hawaii Affiliate	Sheree Loui	Board Member	2	0	X				0	0	0
IA103	Greater Iowa	Katie Wengert	Board Member	2	0	X				0	0	0
IA103	Greater Iowa	Becki Brommel	Board Member	2	0	X				0	0	0
IA103	Greater Iowa	Sarah Zeidler	Board Member	2	0	X				0	0	0
IA103	Greater Iowa	Lori Howe	Board Member	2	0	X				0	0	0
IA103	Greater Iowa	Gregory Shireman	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
IA103	Greater Iowa	Darcy Johnson	President	6	0		X			0	0	0
IA103	Greater Iowa	Gayla Harrison	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
IA103	Greater Iowa	Andrea James	Board Member	2	0	X				0	0	0
IA103	Greater Iowa	Todd Frederickson	Board Member	2	0	X				0	0	0
IA103	Greater Iowa	Amy Jones	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
IA103	Greater Iowa	Jessica Kramer	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
IA103	Greater Iowa	Martha Watters	Treasurer	15	0		X			0	0	0
IA103	Greater Iowa	Cathie Whiteside	Board Member	6	0	X				0	0	0
IA103	Greater Iowa	Cathy Belmont	Board Member	1	0	x				0	0	0
ID100	Idaho Montana	Nancy Lee	Board Member	2	0	X				0	0	0
ID100	Idaho Montana	Elizabeth Prier	Board Member	2	0	X				0	0	0
ID100	Idaho Montana	Jeff Steadman	Board Member	2	0	X				0	0	0
ID100	Idaho Montana	Alissa Abentroth	Board Member	2	0	X				0	0	0
ID100	Idaho Montana	Michelle Weaver Knowles	Board Member	2	0	X				0	0	0
ID100	Idaho Montana	Tammie Sherner	Board Member	2	0	X				0	0	0
ID100	Idaho Montana	Deborah Bell	Treasurer	4	0		X			0	0	0

Business Unit	Affiliate	Name	Position/Title	AVG HOURS PER WEEK (FILING ORG)	AVG HOURS PER WEEK (RELATED)	INDIVIDUAL TRUSTEE OR DIRECTOR	OFFICER	KEY EMPLOYEE	HIGHEST COMPENSATED EMPLOYEE	REPORTABLE COMPENSATION FROM THE ORGANIZATION	REPORTABLE COMPENSATION FROM RELATED ORGANIZATION	EST. AMOUNT OF OTHER COMPENSATION
ID100	Idaho Montana	Cheryl Hackett	Board Member	2	0	X				0	0	0
ID100	Idaho Montana	Amy Rhoades	VP	4	0		X			0	0	0
ID100	Idaho Montana	Stephanie Hodson	Board Member	2	0	X				0	0	0
ID100	Idaho Montana	Kathleen Jones	President	5	0		X			0	0	0
IL101	Chicago	Sheila Hartnett	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
IL101	Chicago	Joan Knippen	Secretary	1	0		X			0	0	0
IL101	Chicago	Michael Kurtz	Board Member	1	0		X			0	0	0
IL101	Chicago	Mika Stambaugh	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
IL101	Chicago	Betina Yanez	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
IL101	Chicago	Suzet McKinney	President	1	0		X			0	0	0
IL101	Chicago	Myrna Kulp	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
IL101	Chicago	Tony Iannessa	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
IL101	Chicago	Karriem Watson	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
IL101	Chicago	Elizabeth Sawyer	Treasurer	1	0		X			0	0	0
IL101	Chicago	Brett Blue	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
IL101	Chicago	Linda Borton	Secretary	1	0		X			0	0	0
IL101	Chicago	Sean Tenner	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
IL101	Chicago	Randi Mayer	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
IL101	Chicago	Michelle Leigh Green	Vice President	1	0		X			0	0	0
IL101	Chicago	Kirstin Chernawsky	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
IL102	Memorial	Bonnie Fetch	Board Member	2	0	X				0	0	0
IL102	Memorial	Nate Hurn	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
IL102	Memorial	Todd Graham	Board Member	2	0	X				0	0	0
IL102	Memorial	Karla Losey	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
IL102	Memorial	Courtney Newgard	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
IL102	Memorial	Craig Gilson	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
IL102	Memorial	Kathryn Spitznagle	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
IL102	Memorial	Helene M Peterson	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
IL102	Memorial	Jane Arbuthnot	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
IL102	Memorial	Lynne M. Jalovec	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
IL102	Memorial	Kimberly Leman	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
IL102	Memorial	Shermian Woodhouse	Board Member	2	0	X				0	0	0
IL102	Memorial	Vicki Baumgarten	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
IL102	Memorial	Mary A Corrigan	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
IL102	Memorial	John Miller	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
IL102	Memorial	Jessica Guingrich	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
IL102	Memorial	Kathy Bush-Wuthrich	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
IL102	Memorial	Nicholas Esser	President	2	0		X			0	0	0
IL102	Memorial	Pamela Veerman	Treasurer	2	0		X			0	0	0
IN100	Evansville Tri-State	Davena L Day	Board Member	2	0	X				0	0	0
IN100	Evansville Tri-State	Debi Wilson	Secretary	2	0		X			0	0	0
IN100	Evansville Tri-State	Gina White	Treasurer	2	0		X			0	0	0
IN100	Evansville Tri-State	Kimberly Moman	President	2	0		X			0	0	0
IN100	Evansville Tri-State	Pat Serey	Board Member	2	0	X				0	0	0
IN100	Evansville Tri-State	Regina Lander	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0

Business Unit	Affiliate	Name	Position/Title	AVG HOURS PER WEEK (FILING ORG)	AVG HOURS PER WEEK (RELATED)	INDIVIDUAL TRUSTEE OR DIRECTOR	OFFICER	KEY EMPLOYEE	HIGHEST COMPENSATED EMPLOYEE	REPORTABLE COMPENSATION FROM THE ORGANIZATION	REPORTABLE COMPENSATION FROM RELATED ORGANIZATION	EST. AMOUNT OF OTHER COMPENSATION
IN100	Evansville Tri-State	Bert Wheat	Vice President	1	0		X			0	0	0
IN100	Evansville Tri-State	Alyssa Guthrie	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
IN100	Evansville Tri-State	Jeff Aydelott	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
IN100	Evansville Tri-State	Angie Peters	Board Member	2	0	X				0	0	0
IN100	Evansville Tri-State	Tijuanna Tolliver	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
IN100	Evansville Tri-State	Anne Johnston	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
IN101	Central Indiana	Lynette Hanes	Board Member	2	0	X				0	0	0
IN101	Central Indiana	Tory Callaghan Castor	Board Member	2	0		X			0	0	0
IN101	Central Indiana	Pablo Bedano	Board Member	2	0	X				0	0	0
IN101	Central Indiana	Patrick Wooten	Vice President/ President (Jan. 2018 -)	8	0		X			0	0	0
IN101	Central Indiana	James Keough	Board Member	2	0	X				0	0	0
IN101	Central Indiana	Tim DuVall	Board Member	2	0	X				0	0	0
IN101	Central Indiana	Jayna Cacioppo	President	4	0		X			0	0	0
IN101	Central Indiana	Tracy Edmonds	Board Member	2	0	X				0	0	0
IN101	Central Indiana	Neal Brackett	Board Member	2	0	X				0	0	0
IN101	Central Indiana	Jill Mercer	Board Member	2	0	X				0	0	0
IN101	Central Indiana	Ryan Randolph	Board Member	2	0	X				0	0	0
IN101	Central Indiana	Sheri Alexander	Board Member	2	0	X				0	0	0
IN101	Central Indiana	Sunny Lu Williams	Secretary	2	0	X				0	0	0
IN101	Central Indiana	Beth Glynn	Treasurer	4	0		X			0	0	0
IN101	Central Indiana	Kim Borges	Vice President	4	0		X			0	0	0
KS100	Kansas	Brian Clarke	President	5	0		X			0	0	0
KS100	Kansas	Casey Guber	Board Member	5	0	X				0	0	0
KS100	Kansas	Debbie Christiansen	Board Member	5	0	X				0	0	0
KS100	Kansas	Kelly Rundell	Secretary	5	0		X			0	0	0
KS100	Kansas	Peggy Johnson	Board Member	5	0	X				0	0	0
KS100	Kansas	Teresa Carter	Treasurer	10	0		X			0	0	0
KY101	Kentucky	Bob Iezzi	Board Member	1	0		X			0	0	0
KY101	Kentucky	Carrie Merrill	Treasurer	1	0		X			0	0	0
KY101	Kentucky	Cindy Taylor	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
KY101	Kentucky	Jennifer Adams	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
KY101	Kentucky	Sherry Emly	Secretary	1	0	X				0	0	0
KY101	Kentucky	Stefni Powell	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
KY101	Kentucky	Amy Pehlke	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
KY101	Kentucky	Haley Cadima	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
KY101	Kentucky	Mike Davis	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
KY101	Kentucky	Dennis E. Doherty M.D.	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
KY101	Kentucky	Brent Eisele J.D.	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
KY101	Kentucky	Vivian Lasley-Bibbs	Secretary	1	0		X			0	0	0
KY101	Kentucky	Shannon Paddyimo	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
LA100	Acadiana	Anne Mizell	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
LA100	Acadiana	Beth Resweber	President	1	0		X			0	0	0
LA100	Acadiana	June Jefcoat	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
LA100	Acadiana	Shelly Maturin	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
LA100	Acadiana	Todd Newberg	Treasurer	1	0		X			0	0	0

Business Unit	Affiliate	Name	Position/Title	AVG HOURS PER WEEK (FILING ORG)	AVG HOURS PER WEEK (RELATED)	INDIVIDUAL TRUSTEE OR DIRECTOR	OFFICER	KEY EMPLOYEE	HIGHEST COMPENSATED EMPLOYEE	REPORTABLE COMPENSATION FROM THE ORGANIZATION	REPORTABLE COMPENSATION FROM RELATED ORGANIZATION	EST. AMOUNT OF OTHER COMPENSATION
LA100	Acadiana	Michael Crowson	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
LA100	Acadiana	Angela Stewart	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
LA100	Acadiana	Perri Prellop	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
LA100	Acadiana	Rebecca Martin	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
LA100	Acadiana	Valerie Gotch Garrett	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
LA101	Louisiana	Lacy Milletello	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
LA101	Louisiana	Angela Nolan	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
LA101	Louisiana	Ben Mahoney	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
LA101	Louisiana	Krista Allen	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
LA101	Louisiana	Brian Haldane	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
LA101	Louisiana	Jonathan Blake Tolbird	President	1	0		X			0	0	0
LA101	Louisiana	Natalie Ingles	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
LA101	Louisiana	Julie Cup	Board Member	1	0					0	0	0
LA101	Louisiana	Christine Powell	Board Member	1	0		X			0	0	0
LA101	Louisiana	Hayden Moore	Secretary	1	0		X			0	0	0
LA101	Louisiana	Stacie Williams	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
LA101	Louisiana	Tim Huck	Treasurer	1	0		X			0	0	0
LA102	New Orleans	Janis van Meerveld	Secretary	5	0		X			0	0	0
LA102	New Orleans	Jennifer Neil	President	3	0		X			0	0	0
LA102	New Orleans	Jordan Teich	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
LA102	New Orleans	Judge Paula Brown	Board Member	3	0	X				0	0	0
LA102	New Orleans	Christina Chifici	Treasurer	5	0		X			0	0	0
LA102	New Orleans	Frank Liantonio	Board Member	3	0	X				0	0	0
LA102	New Orleans	Holley Haag	Board Member	3	0	X				0	0	0
LA102	New Orleans	Joseph Briand	Board Member	3	0	X				0	0	0
LA102	New Orleans	Elizabeth Williams	Board Member	5	0	X				0	0	0
LA103	North Louisiana	Angela Nolan	Treasurer	5	0		X			0	0	0
LA103	North Louisiana	Brandon Crume	President	10	0		X			0	0	0
LA103	North Louisiana	Debbie Swan	Secretary	2	0		X			0	0	0
LA103	North Louisiana	Forrest Wall	Board Member	2	0	X				0	0	0
LA103	North Louisiana	Jay Rushing	Board Member	2	0	X				0	0	0
LA103	North Louisiana	Kelli Blakely	Board Member	2	0	X				0	0	0
LA103	North Louisiana	Kendall Garner	Board Member	5	0	X				0	0	0
LA103	North Louisiana	Lanya Bernard	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
LA103	North Louisiana	Melissa Touchet	Board Member	2	0	X				0	0	0
MD100	Maryland	Phyllis Gray	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
MD100	Maryland	Rachel Duncan	President	1	0		X			0	0	0
MD100	Maryland	Mardel Kowalewski	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
MD100	Maryland	Denise Mccafferty	Secretary	1	0	X	X			0	0	0
MD100	Maryland	Garrett Parks	Treasurer	1	0	X	X			0	0	0
MD100	Maryland	Sanjay Shirodkar	Secretary	1	0	X	X			0	0	0
MD100	Maryland	Amy Bennett	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
MD100	Maryland	Carmen Gonzales	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
MD100	Maryland	Diane Mason	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
MD100	Maryland	Shari Pire	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0

Business Unit	Affiliate	Name	Position/Title	AVG HOURS PER WEEK (FILING ORG)	AVG HOURS PER WEEK (RELATED)	INDIVIDUAL TRUSTEE OR DIRECTOR	OFFICER	KEY EMPLOYEE	HIGHEST COMPENSATED EMPLOYEE	REPORTABLE COMPENSATION FROM THE ORGANIZATION	REPORTABLE COMPENSATION FROM RELATED ORGANIZATION	EST. AMOUNT OF OTHER COMPENSATION
MD100	Maryland	Valencia McClure	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
MD100	Maryland	Desmond Connall	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
MD100	Maryland	Kathy Martin	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
MD100	Maryland	Lester Miller	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
MI101	Michigan	Kelly Burr-Kofflin	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
MI101	Michigan	Laura Contu	Secretary	2	0		X			0	0	0
MI101	Michigan	Lauren Burton	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
MI101	Michigan	Kenda Klotz	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
MI101	Michigan	Anna Kraai	Treasurer	2	0		X			0	0	0
MI101	Michigan	Michelle Andersen	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
MI101	Michigan	Sharon Blizzard	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
MI101	Michigan	Chuck Christmas	President	2	0		X			0	0	0
MI101	Michigan	Nikki Coy	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
MI101	Michigan	Marlene Holstine	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
MI101	Michigan	Joyce Weise	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
MI101	Michigan	Karen Yacobucci	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
MI103	Greater Detroit	Diane Townsel	Board Member	4	0	X				0	0	0
MI103	Greater Detroit	Gaye Miller-Smiley	Treasurer	12	0		X			0	0	0
MI103	Greater Detroit	Gwen Moore	President	12	0		X			0	0	0
MI103	Greater Detroit	Laura Zubeck	Board Member	4	0	X				0	0	0
MI103	Greater Detroit	Susan Perry-Nolte	Secretary	12	0		X			0	0	0
MI103	Greater Detroit	Kathi Sitek	Board Member	12	0	X				0	0	0
MI103	Greater Detroit	Daren Hubbard	Board Member	4	0	X				0	0	0
MI103	Greater Detroit	Howard Stoller	Board Member	4	0	X				0	0	0
MI103	Greater Detroit	Michele Cote	Board Member	4	0	X				0	0	0
MI103	Greater Detroit	T.L. Summerville	Board Member	4	0	X				0	0	0
MN101	Minnesota	Michael Burns, J.D.	Board Member	2	0	X				0	0	0
MN101	Minnesota	Nancy Goldstein	Treasurer	3	0		X			0	0	0
MN101	Minnesota	Nicole Hartung, M.D.	Board Member	2	0	X				0	0	0
MN101	Minnesota	Susan Pappas-Varco, R.N.	Board Member	2	0	X				0	0	0
MN101	Minnesota	Todd Tuttle, M.D.	Board Member	2	0	X				0	0	0
MN101	Minnesota	Valoris Hallgren	President	4	0		X			0	0	0
MN101	Minnesota	Leslie Gotlieb	Secretary	2	0		X			0	0	0
MN101	Minnesota	Douglas Yee, M.D.	Board Member	2	0	X				0	0	0
MN101	Minnesota	Larry Berg, J.D.	Board Member	2	0	X				0	0	0
MN101	Minnesota	Ann Shaw	Board Member	2	0	X				0	0	0
MO101	Kansas and Western Missouri	Aimee Kohn	Board Member	5	0	X				0	0	0
MO101	Kansas and Western Missouri	Alix Kumer	Board Member	5	0	X				0	0	0
MO101	Kansas and Western Missouri	Brian Britton	Board Member	5	0	X				0	0	0
MO101	Kansas and Western Missouri	Charlene Wallace	Board Member	5	0	X				0	0	0
MO101	Kansas and Western Missouri	Jacob Holman	Treasurer	10	0		X			0	0	0
MO101	Kansas and Western Missouri	Jennifer Kenyon	Board Member	5	0	X				0	0	0
MO101	Kansas and Western Missouri	Kristin Cargin	President	20	0		X			0	0	0
MO101	Kansas and Western Missouri	Maggie Watkins	Board Member	5	0	X				0	0	0
MO101	Kansas and Western Missouri	Marc Hoffmann	Board Member	5	0	X				0	0	0

Business Unit	Affiliate	Name	Position/Title	AVG HOURS PER WEEK (FILING ORG)	AVG HOURS PER WEEK (RELATED)	INDIVIDUAL TRUSTEE OR DIRECTOR	OFFICER	KEY EMPLOYEE	HIGHEST COMPENSATED EMPLOYEE	REPORTABLE COMPENSATION FROM THE ORGANIZATION	REPORTABLE COMPENSATION FROM RELATED ORGANIZATION	EST. AMOUNT OF OTHER COMPENSATION
MO101	Kansas and Western Missouri	Megan Stephens	Vice President	10	0		X			0	0	0
MO101	Kansas and Western Missouri	Richard Winston	Board Member	10	0	X				0	0	0
MO101	Kansas and Western Missouri	Ryan Hallenback	Board Member	5	0	X				0	0	0
MO101	Kansas and Western Missouri	Casey Guber	Board Member	5	0	X				0	0	0
MO101	Kansas and Western Missouri	Peggy Johnson	Board Member	5	0	X				0	0	0
MO101	Kansas and Western Missouri	Brian Clarke	Board Member	5	0	X				0	0	0
MO101	Kansas and Western Missouri	Debbie Christensen	Board Member	5	0	X				0	0	0
MO102	Missouri	Carrie Buchanan	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
MO102	Missouri	Lillie Thomas	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
MO102	Missouri	Lisa Harp	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
MO102	Missouri	Phyleccia Reed Cole	Secretary	1	0		X			0	0	0
MO102	Missouri	Georgia Posey	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
MO102	Missouri	Jennifer Kingston	President	1	0		X			0	0	0
MO102	Missouri	Joanna Cox	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
MO102	Missouri	Kim Merriman	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
MO102	Missouri	Randy Weller	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
MO102	Missouri	Renee Hall	Treasurer	1	0		X			0	0	0
MO102	Missouri	Tracey Guthrie	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
MO102	Missouri	Trina Claggett	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
MO102	Missouri	Susan Kraenzle	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
NC100	Charlotte	Eric Feinberg MD	Board Member	5	0	X				0	0	0
NC100	Charlotte	Honora Gabriel	Vice President	5	0		X			0	0	0
NC100	Charlotte	Mary Ramsey	Board Member	5	0	X				0	0	0
NC100	Charlotte	Susanne Dixon	President	10	0		X			0	0	0
NC100	Charlotte	John (Andy) Bullins	Treasurer	5	0		X			0	0	0
NC100	Charlotte	Jason Bernd	Board Member	5	0	X				0	0	0
NC100	Charlotte	Martha Alexander	Board Member	5	0	X				0	0	0
NC100	Charlotte	Michelle Adams	Board Member	5	0	X				0	0	0
NC100	Charlotte	Robert Meyer	Secretary	5	0		X			0	0	0
NC100	Charlotte	Andrea Frohning	Board Member	5	0	X				0	0	0
NC100	Charlotte	Edward McMenamin	Board Member	5	0	X				0	0	0
NC100	Charlotte	Shelly Hill Crawford	Board Member	5	0	X				0	0	0
NC100	Charlotte	Dante Taylor-Anderson	Board Member	5	0	X				0	0	0
NC100	Charlotte	Melissa Perez	Board Member	5	0	X				0	0	0
NC101	NC Triangle to the Coast	Fara Palumbo	Vice President	5	0		X			0	0	0
NC101	NC Triangle to the Coast	Jeremy Falcone	Board Member	10	0	X				0	0	0
NC101	NC Triangle to the Coast	Regina Brooks	Board Member	2	0	X				0	0	0
NC101	NC Triangle to the Coast	Sue Sandberg	Board Member	2	0	X				0	0	0
NC101	NC Triangle to the Coast	Suzanne Herman	President	10	0		X			0	0	0
NC101	NC Triangle to the Coast	Teresa Dunlap	Secretary	2	0	X				0	0	0
NC101	NC Triangle to the Coast	Tracy Jackson	Treasurer	5	0		X			0	0	0
NC101	NC Triangle to the Coast	Valencia Davis	Board Member	5	0		X			0	0	0
NC101	NC Triangle to the Coast	Willard Ross	Board Member	2	0	X				0	0	0
NC101	NC Triangle to the Coast	Diane Jewell	Board Member	2	0	X				0	0	0
NC101	NC Triangle to the Coast	Dr. Danielle Wellman	Board Member	2	0	X				0	0	0

Business Unit	Affiliate	Name	Position/Title	AVG HOURS PER WEEK (FILING ORG)	AVG HOURS PER WEEK (RELATED)	INDIVIDUAL TRUSTEE OR DIRECTOR	OFFICER	KEY EMPLOYEE	HIGHEST COMPENSATED EMPLOYEE	REPORTABLE COMPENSATION FROM THE ORGANIZATION	REPORTABLE COMPENSATION FROM RELATED ORGANIZATION	EST. AMOUNT OF OTHER COMPENSATION
NC101	NC Triangle to the Coast	Carloe Wilson	Board Member	2	0	X				0	0	0
NC101	NC Triangle to the Coast	Dr. Donald McDonnell	Board Member	2	0	X				0	0	0
NC101	NC Triangle to the Coast	Robert Smithson	Board Member	2	0	X				0	0	0
NC103	Northwest NC	Alisa Plymale	Board Member	2	0	X				0	0	0
NC103	Northwest NC	Amanda Gargis	Board Member	2	0	X				0	0	0
NC103	Northwest NC	Ashley Kohlrus	Secretary	2.5	0		X			0	0	0
NC103	Northwest NC	Carla Strom	President	10	0		X			0	0	0
NC103	Northwest NC	Chris Rice	Board Member	2	0	X				0	0	0
NC103	Northwest NC	Christine Braa	Vice President	5	0		X			0	0	0
NC103	Northwest NC	Chuck Kraft	Board Member	5	0	X				0	0	0
NC103	Northwest NC	Lashonda Hairston	Board Member	2	0	X				0	0	0
NC103	Northwest NC	Marissa Howard-Mcnatt	Board Member	2	0	X				0	0	0
NC103	Northwest NC	Roberta Latham	Board Member	10	0	X				0	0	0
NC103	Northwest NC	Steve Swetoha	Board Member	2	0	X				0	0	0
NC103	Northwest NC	Tracy Myers	Board Member	2	0	X				0	0	0
NC103	Northwest NC	Vern Biaett	Treasurer	5	0		X			0	0	0
NE100	Great Plains	Stephen Jackson	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
NE100	Great Plains	Jennifer Tricker	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
NE100	Great Plains	Lori Koepe	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
NE100	Great Plains	Becky Luloff	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
NE100	Great Plains	Laura Heisterkamp	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
NE100	Great Plains	Ann Yager	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
NE100	Great Plains	Dawn Gonzales	Vice President	1	0		X			0	0	0
NE100	Great Plains	Kelly Carlson	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
NE100	Great Plains	Susan Hardina	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
NE100	Great Plains	Sherri Baseley	Secretary	1	0		X			0	0	0
NE100	Great Plains	Rod Goeman	Board Member	1	0					0	0	0
NE100	Great Plains	Jamie Haefner	Board Member	1	0					0	0	0
NE100	Great Plains	Heather Hellbusch	Board Member	1	0					0	0	0
NE100	Great Plains	Rod Kestel	Board Member	1	0					0	0	0
NE100	Great Plains	Sarah Krick	Treasurer	1	0					0	0	0
NE100	Great Plains	Cynthia Hume	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
NE100	Great Plains	Kellen Garrison	Treasurer	2	0		X			0	0	0
NE100	Great Plains	Patty Bauer	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
NE100	Great Plains	Robert Patterson	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
NE100	Great Plains	Christina Farruggia	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
NE100	Great Plains	Andy Kammerer	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
NE100	Great Plains	Debra Graeve	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
NE100	Great Plains	Emily Poeschl	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
NJ100	Central and South Jersey	Elizabeth James	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
NJ100	Central and South Jersey	Mary Ellen Meara	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
NJ100	Central and South Jersey	Celia Moncholi	President	5	0		X			0	0	0
NJ100	Central and South Jersey	Karen Correa	Board Member	5	0	X				0	0	0
NJ100	Central and South Jersey	Melissa Surdez	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
NJ100	Central and South Jersey	Steve Tripp	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0

Business Unit	Affiliate	Name	Position/Title	AVG HOURS PER WEEK (FILING ORG)	AVG HOURS PER WEEK (RELATED)	INDIVIDUAL TRUSTEE OR DIRECTOR	OFFICER	KEY EMPLOYEE	HIGHEST COMPENSATED EMPLOYEE	REPORTABLE COMPENSATION FROM THE ORGANIZATION	REPORTABLE COMPENSATION FROM RELATED ORGANIZATION	EST. AMOUNT OF OTHER COMPENSATION
NJ100	Central and South Jersey	Gary Tuma	Secretary	5	0		X			0	0	0
NJ100	Central and South Jersey	Scott Present	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
NJ100	Central and South Jersey	Jason Haugh	Treasurer	1	0		X			0	0	0
NJ101	North Jersey	Charles Wolf	Treasurer	10	0		X			0	0	0
NJ101	North Jersey	Wendy Lemke	Secretary	5	0		X			0	0	0
NJ101	North Jersey	Timothy Harbison	Vice President	5	0		X			0	0	0
NJ101	North Jersey	Ellen Schum	Board Member	5	0	X				0	0	0
NJ101	North Jersey	Karen Meleta	Board Member	4	0	X				0	0	0
NJ101	North Jersey	Michele Caselnova	President	5	0		X			0	0	0
NJ101	North Jersey	John Huffstutler	Board Member	2	0	X				0	0	0
NJ101	North Jersey	Chuck Titone	Board Member	4	0	X				0	0	0
NJ101	North Jersey	Joan Sheridan	Board Member	4	0	X				0	0	0
NJ101	North Jersey	Rosanne Rotondo	Board Member	4	0	X				0	0	0
NV100	Nevada	Blanca Ayala	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
NV100	Nevada	Tanya Flanagan	President	1	0		X			0	0	0
NV100	Nevada	Leaha Crawford	Treasurer	1	0		X			0	0	0
NV100	Nevada	Elizabeth Weyman	Board Member	6	0	X				0	0	0
NV100	Nevada	Joyce Lockhart	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
NV100	Nevada	Leslie Bittleston	Secretary	1	0		X			0	0	0
NV100	Nevada	Lori Ronkos	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
NV100	Nevada	Sara Robbins	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
NY100	Upstate New York	Debra Sottolano	Board Member	3	0	X				0	0	0
NY100	Upstate New York	Diane Butrym	Board Member	8	0	X				0	0	0
NY100	Upstate New York	Ermilinda Bonaccio	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
NY100	Upstate New York	Gina Fedele	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
NY100	Upstate New York	James Kincaid	President	5	0		X			0	0	0
NY100	Upstate New York	Justin Reid	Treasurer	3	0		X			0	0	0
NY100	Upstate New York	Linda Gray	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
NY100	Upstate New York	Marcia Kimball	Secretary	5	0		X			0	0	0
NY100	Upstate New York	Mary Szabat	Board Member	3	0	X				0	0	0
NY100	Upstate New York	Monica Miner	Board Member	5	0	X				0	0	0
NY100	Upstate New York	Scott Philbin	Board Member	2	0	X				0	0	0
NY100	Upstate New York	Tom Kingsley	Co-Vice President	1	0		X			0	0	0
NY100	Upstate New York	Timmie Finnerty	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
NY100	Upstate New York	Arsyl DeJesus, MD	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
NY100	Upstate New York	Mary King	Co-Vice President	1	0		X			0	0	0
NY100	Upstate New York	Mila Meier	Board Member	3	0	X				0	0	0
NY100	Upstate New York	Peggy Jacobsen	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
NY100	Upstate New York	Sarah Bruno-Robichaud	Board Member	5	0	X				0	0	0
NY100	Upstate New York	Maria Winston	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
NY104	Greater New York City	Amy Luke	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
NY104	Greater New York City	Patrick Borgen	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
NY104	Greater New York City	Martha Beard	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
NY104	Greater New York City	Grant Bokerman	Secretary/Treasurer	1	0		X			0	0	0
NY104	Greater New York City	Renee Garbus	President	1	0		X			0	0	0

Business Unit	Affiliate	Name	Position/Title	AVG HOURS PER WEEK (FILING ORG)	AVG HOURS PER WEEK (RELATED)	INDIVIDUAL TRUSTEE OR DIRECTOR	OFFICER	KEY EMPLOYEE	HIGHEST COMPENSATED EMPLOYEE	REPORTABLE COMPENSATION FROM THE ORGANIZATION	REPORTABLE COMPENSATION FROM RELATED ORGANIZATION	EST. AMOUNT OF OTHER COMPENSATION
NY104	Greater New York City	katherine park	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
NY104	Greater New York City	Nicole Gresham Perry	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
NY104	Greater New York City	Nosie Thomas	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
NY104	Greater New York City	Grace Bronstein	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
NY104	Greater New York City	Jill Maura Rabin	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
NY104	Greater New York City	Kelly Matheison	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
NY104	Greater New York City	Regina Fitzpatrick	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
NY104	Greater New York City	Sommer Bazuro, PhD	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
NY104	Greater New York City	Eric Brinker	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
NY104	Greater New York City	Edward Flanders, Esq.	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
NY104	Greater New York City	Felice Javit, Esq.	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
NY104	Greater New York City	Nancy Geller	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
NY104	Greater New York City	Gerri Willis	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
NY104	Greater New York City	Rachel Ferguson	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
OH100	Southwest Ohio	Anne Rider Swanson	Board Member	2	0	X				0	0	0
OH100	Southwest Ohio	Diane Schneider	Board Member	4	0	X				0	0	0
OH100	Southwest Ohio	Dianne Runk	Board Member	4	0	X				0	0	0
OH100	Southwest Ohio	Liane Rousseau	Board Member	4	0	X				0	0	0
OH100	Southwest Ohio	James (Bill) Teater	Board Member	4	0	X				0	0	0
OH100	Southwest Ohio	Kathy Walsh	Board Member	6	0	X				0	0	0
OH100	Southwest Ohio	Meghan Mongillo	Board Member	4	0	X				0	0	0
OH100	Southwest Ohio	Molly Essell McKnight	President	12	0		X			0	0	0
OH101	Northeast Ohio	Adam Chafe	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
OH101	Northeast Ohio	Kimberly Sanders	Board Member	2	0	X				0	0	0
OH101	Northeast Ohio	Mark Birtha	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
OH101	Northeast Ohio	Matt Chiricosta	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
OH101	Northeast Ohio	Patricia Gajda	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
OH101	Northeast Ohio	Charlie Murphy	Treasurer	2	0		X			0	0	0
OH101	Northeast Ohio	Christine Polisena	Secretary	2	0		X			0	0	0
OH101	Northeast Ohio	Scott Sargent	President	2	0		X			0	0	0
OH101	Northeast Ohio	Erin Currie	Board Member	2	0	X				0	0	0
OH101	Northeast Ohio	Adam Moon	Board Member	2	0	X				0	0	0
OH101	Northeast Ohio	June Sladek	Board Member	2	0	X				0	0	0
OH102	Columbus	April VanDervort	President	8	0		X			0	0	0
OH102	Columbus	Cara Forester	Board Member	2	0	X				0	0	0
OH102	Columbus	Judith Mobley	Board Member	2	0	X				0	0	0
OH102	Columbus	Mary Johnson	Treasurer	5	0		X			0	0	0
OH102	Columbus	Craig Sivers	Board Member	2	0	X				0	0	0
OH102	Columbus	Darlene Matthews	Board Member	2	0	X				0	0	0
OH102	Columbus	Michelle Wong Halabi	Board Member	2	0	X				0	0	0
OH102	Columbus	Chrishonda Smith	Board Member	2	0	X				0	0	0
OH102	Columbus	Gina Terrell	Board Member	2	0	X				0	0	0
OH102	Columbus	David Standley	Board Member	2	0	X				0	0	0
OH102	Columbus	Jane Coleman-Porter	Board Member	2	0	X				0	0	0
OH102	Columbus	Jeff Kasler	Board Member	2	0	X				0	0	0

Business Unit	Affiliate	Name	Position/Title	AVG HOURS PER WEEK (FILING ORG)	AVG HOURS PER WEEK (RELATED)	INDIVIDUAL TRUSTEE OR DIRECTOR	OFFICER	KEY EMPLOYEE	HIGHEST COMPENSATED EMPLOYEE	REPORTABLE COMPENSATION FROM THE ORGANIZATION	REPORTABLE COMPENSATION FROM RELATED ORGANIZATION	EST. AMOUNT OF OTHER COMPENSATION
OH102	Columbus	Ken Johnson	Board Member	2	0	X				0	0	0
OH102	Columbus	Tracey Townsend	Board Member	2	0	X				0	0	0
OH103	Northwest Ohio	Brian King	Treasurer	2	0		X			0	0	0
OH103	Northwest Ohio	John Skeldon	Board Member	5	0	X				0	0	0
OH103	Northwest Ohio	Malcolm Doyle	Board Member	2	0	X				0	0	0
OH103	Northwest Ohio	Vallie Bowman-English	Secretary	3	0		X			0	0	0
OH103	Northwest Ohio	Angela Thetford	Board Member	2	0	X				0	0	0
OH103	Northwest Ohio	Charles Soto	Board Member	2	0	X				0	0	0
OH103	Northwest Ohio	Lori Edgeworth	Board Member	2	0	X				0	0	0
OH103	Northwest Ohio	Marianne Peters	Vice President	4	0		X			0	0	0
OH103	Northwest Ohio	Molly Meyers	Board Member	2	0	X				0	0	0
OH103	Northwest Ohio	Michele Rice	President	8	0		X			0	0	0
OH103	Northwest Ohio	Shaneli Fernando	Board Member	3	0	X				0	0	0
OH103	Northwest Ohio	Teresa McHugh	Board Member	5	0	X				0	0	0
OH103	Northwest Ohio	Michael Podolsky	Board Member	2	0	X				0	0	0
OH103	Northwest Ohio	Amy Thorpe-Wiley	President	5	0		X			0	0	0
OH103	Northwest Ohio	Bill Conlisk	Board Member	3	0	X				0	0	0
OH103	Northwest Ohio	Jacqueline Hylant Berenzweig	Board Member	2	0	X				0	0	0
OH103	Northwest Ohio	Shaili Desai, M.D.	Board Member	2	0	X				0	0	0
OH103	Northwest Ohio	Susan Gilmore	Board Member	3	0	X				0	0	0
OK100	Central and Western Oklahoma	Jamie Jessee	Treasurer	4	0		X			0	0	0
OK100	Central and Western Oklahoma	Kristi Mahaffey	President	1	0		X			0	0	0
OK100	Central and Western Oklahoma	Lance Winner	Board Member	2	0	X				0	0	0
OK100	Central and Western Oklahoma	Sandy Beall	Board Member	2	0	X				0	0	0
OK100	Central and Western Oklahoma	Jorge Diaz	Secretary	4	0		X			0	0	0
OK100	Central and Western Oklahoma	Natalie B Rice	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
OK100	Central and Western Oklahoma	Linda Finch	Board Member	2	0	X				0	0	0
OK100	Central and Western Oklahoma	Chris Calvert	Board Member	2	0	X				0	0	0
OK100	Central and Western Oklahoma	Matt Echols	Board Member	2	0	X				0	0	0
OK100	Central and Western Oklahoma	Moira Watson	Board Member	2	0	X				0	0	0
OK101	Tulsa	Barbara Edwards	Secretary	20	0		X			0	0	0
OK101	Tulsa	Syeachia Dennis	Board Member	10	0	X				0	0	0
OK101	Tulsa	Garrett Smith	Board Member	10	0	X				0	0	0
OK101	Tulsa	Hooby Yoon	Board Member	10	0	X				0	0	0
OK101	Tulsa	Jeromee Scot	Board Member	20	0	X				0	0	0
OK101	Tulsa	Regina Lewis	Board Member	10	0	X				0	0	0
OK101	Tulsa	Sher'ron Underwood	Board Member	10	0	X				0	0	0
OK101	Tulsa	Dawne Stafford	Vice President	10	0		X			0	0	0
OK101	Tulsa	Frieda Larson	President	20	0		X			0	0	0
OK101	Tulsa	Dr. Joyce McClellan	Board Member	10	0	X				0	0	0
OK101	Tulsa	LeAnne Taylor	Board Member	20	0	X				0	0	0
OK101	Tulsa	Tony Otto	Treasurer	20	0		X			0	0	0
OK101	Tulsa	Michelle Fox	Secretary	20	0		X			0	0	0
OK101	Tulsa	Dr. Brooke White	Board Member	10	0	X				0	0	0
OK101	Tulsa	Shawn Terry	Board Member	10	0	X				0	0	0

Business Unit	Affiliate	Name	Position/Title	AVG HOURS PER WEEK (FILING ORG)	AVG HOURS PER WEEK (RELATED)	INDIVIDUAL TRUSTEE OR DIRECTOR	OFFICER	KEY EMPLOYEE	HIGHEST COMPENSATED EMPLOYEE	REPORTABLE COMPENSATION FROM THE ORGANIZATION	REPORTABLE COMPENSATION FROM RELATED ORGANIZATION	EST. AMOUNT OF OTHER COMPENSATION
OK101	Tulsa	Hayley Rose	Board Member	10	0	X				0	0	0
OK101	Tulsa	Dr. John Frame	Board Member	10	0	X				0	0	0
OK101	Tulsa	Anna Rohleder	Board Member	10	0	X				0	0	0
OK101	Tulsa	Saundra McClelland	Board Member	10	0	X				0	0	0
OK101	Tulsa	Tahira Schnake	Board Member	10	0	X				0	0	0
OR100	Oregon and SW Washington	Desiree Hamilton	Board Member	2	0	X				0	0	0
OR100	Oregon and SW Washington	David Page, MD	Board Member	2	0	X				0	0	0
OR100	Oregon and SW Washington	Rev. Dr. T Allen Bethel	Board Member	2	0	X				0	0	0
OR100	Oregon and SW Washington	Margaret Klein, RN, MS, MSN, JD	Board Member	2	0	X				0	0	0
OR100	Oregon and SW Washington	Brandon Skinner	Board Member	2	0	X				0	0	0
OR100	Oregon and SW Washington	Sue McGrath, CPA	Treasurer	2	0		X			0	0	0
OR100	Oregon and SW Washington	Toni Storm-Dickerson, MD	Board Member	2	0	X				0	0	0
OR100	Oregon and SW Washington	Charlene Zidell	Secretary	2	0		X			0	0	0
OR100	Oregon and SW Washington	Patricia Brown, CPA	President	3	0		X			0	0	0
OR100	Oregon and SW Washington	Jennifer Garreau, MD	Board Member	2	0	X				0	0	0
OR100	Oregon and SW Washington	Katie Deming, MD	Board Member	2	0	X				0	0	0
OR100	Oregon and SW Washington	Javier Nieto, MD, PhD, MPH	Board Member	2	0	X				0	0	0
OR100	Oregon and SW Washington	Aletha Anderson	VP	2	0		X			0	0	0
OR100	Oregon and SW Washington	Elise McClure	Board Member	2	0	X				0	0	0
PA100	Philadelphia	Denise DiSimone	Board Member	10	0	X				0	0	0
PA100	Philadelphia	Donna Massanova	Board Member	10	0	X				0	0	0
PA100	Philadelphia	Leon Levy	Board Member	10	0	X				0	0	0
PA100	Philadelphia	Melissa Ludwig	Vice President	10	0		X			0	0	0
PA100	Philadelphia	Ronald Harper	President	20	0		X			0	0	0
PA100	Philadelphia	Stephanie Capaccio	Board Member	10	0	X				0	0	0
PA100	Philadelphia	Chenora D. Burkett, CPA	Treasurer	2	0		X			0	0	0
PA100	Philadelphia	Ellen Cavanaugh	Board Member	2	0	X				0	0	0
PA100	Philadelphia	Sloane Six	Board Member	2	0	X				0	0	0
PA100	Philadelphia	Neal Cupersmith	Treasurer	10	0					0	0	0
PA100	Philadelphia	Blaine Newberry	Board Member	2	0	X				0	0	0
PA100	Philadelphia	Harris Bock	Board Member	10	0	X				0	0	0
PA100	Philadelphia	Marc Cohen	Board Member	2	0	X				0	0	0
PA100	Philadelphia	Jerry Lindheim	Board Member	2	0	X				0	0	0
PA100	Philadelphia	Joseph Mussoline	Board Member	2	0	X				0	0	0
PA100	Philadelphia	Natasha Brown	Board Member	2	0	X				0	0	0
PA100	Philadelphia	Stanton Myerson	Secretary	1	0		X			0	0	0
PA100	Philadelphia	Kathaleen hill	Board Member	2	0	X				0	0	0
PA101	Greater PA	Christine Gilroy	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
PA101	Greater PA	Jim McQuade	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
PA101	Greater PA	John O'Brien	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
PA101	Greater PA	Marguerite Bonaventura	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
PA101	Greater PA	Mark Schneider	Secretary/Treasurer	2	0		X			0	0	0
PA101	Greater PA	Nathan Rost	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
PA101	Greater PA	Stephanie Dutton	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
PA101	Greater PA	Justine Patrick	First Vice President	1	0		X			0	0	0

Business Unit	Affiliate	Name	Position/Title	AVG HOURS PER WEEK (FILING ORG)	AVG HOURS PER WEEK (RELATED)	INDIVIDUAL TRUSTEE OR DIRECTOR	OFFICER	KEY EMPLOYEE	HIGHEST COMPENSATED EMPLOYEE	REPORTABLE COMPENSATION FROM THE ORGANIZATION	REPORTABLE COMPENSATION FROM RELATED ORGANIZATION	EST. AMOUNT OF OTHER COMPENSATION
PA101	Greater PA	Kate Burroughs	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
PA101	Greater PA	Laura Long	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
PA101	Greater PA	Lisa Sturiale	Second Vice President	1	0		X			0	0	0
PA101	Greater PA	Crystal Ross	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
PA101	Greater PA	Phil DenBleyker	President	2	0		X			0	0	0
PA101	Greater PA	Eric Kulikowski	Board Member	1	0		X			0	0	0
PA101	Greater PA	Richard Emanuelson	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
PA102	Northeastern Pennsylvania	NA	NA	NA	0					0	0	0
SC100	South Carolina	John Tripolsky	Secretary	1	0		X			0	0	0
SC100	South Carolina	Kristen Thompson	Vice President	2	0		X			0	0	0
SC100	South Carolina	Wendy Anderson	President	1	0		X			0	0	0
SC100	South Carolina	Dr. Megan Baker	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
SC100	South Carolina	April Messimer	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
SC100	South Carolina	Elizabeth Hyatt	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
SC100	South Carolina	Mary Jane Weir	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
SC100	South Carolina	Mary Jensen	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
SC100	South Carolina	R David Miller	Board Member	2	0	X				0	0	0
SC100	South Carolina	Steve Merchant	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
SC100	South Carolina	Sarah Paul	Treasurer	2	0		X			0	0	0
TN103	East Tennessee	Adam Allen	Board Member	5	0	X				0	0	0
TN103	East Tennessee	Carol Acker	Secretary	5	0		X			0	0	0
TN103	East Tennessee	Hal Bibee	Board Member	2	0	X				0	0	0
TN103	East Tennessee	Jessica Vinsant	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
TN103	East Tennessee	Kimberly Bozich	President	10	0		X			0	0	0
TN103	East Tennessee	Marty Millsaps	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
TN103	East Tennessee	Susan Brown	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
TN103	East Tennessee	Martha Chill	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
TN103	East Tennessee	Kim Pennington	Treasurer	5	0		X			0	0	0
TN103	East Tennessee	Wynne Caffey- Knight	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
TN103	East Tennessee	John Hawkins	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
TN103	East Tennessee	Pauline Douglas	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
TN104	Memphis-MidSouth Mississippi	Michael Davis	Vice President	15	0		X			0	0	0
TN104	Memphis-MidSouth Mississippi	Sandi East	Board Member	5	0	X				0	0	0
TN104	Memphis-MidSouth Mississippi	Raphael McInnis	President	15	0		X			0	0	0
TN104	Memphis-MidSouth Mississippi	Janice Nazario, M.D.	Board Member	5	0	X				0	0	0
TN104	Memphis-MidSouth Mississippi	Nikki Huffman	Board Member	5	0	X				0	0	0
TN104	Memphis-MidSouth Mississippi	Christy Moore	Board Member	5	0	X				0	0	0
TN104	Memphis-MidSouth Mississippi	Pooja Shah	Board Member	10	0	X				0	0	0
TN104	Memphis-MidSouth Mississippi	Lorraine Wolf	Board Member	15	0	X				0	0	0
TN104	Memphis-MidSouth Mississippi	John Anthony	Board Member	5	0	X				0	0	0
TN104	Memphis-MidSouth Mississippi	Danielle Bowlin	Treasurer	15	0		X			0	0	0
TN104	Memphis-MidSouth Mississippi	Tammy Burnett	Board Member	5	0	X				0	0	0
TN104	Memphis-MidSouth Mississippi	Gretchen Reaves	Secretary	10	0		X			0	0	0
TN104	Memphis-MidSouth Mississippi	Renee White	Board Member	5	0	X				0	0	0
TN104	Memphis-MidSouth Mississippi	Vickie Blevins	Board Member	5	0	X				0	0	0

Business Unit	Affiliate	Name	Position/Title	AVG HOURS PER WEEK (FILING ORG)	AVG HOURS PER WEEK (RELATED)	INDIVIDUAL TRUSTEE OR DIRECTOR	OFFICER	KEY EMPLOYEE	HIGHEST COMPENSATED EMPLOYEE	REPORTABLE COMPENSATION FROM THE ORGANIZATION	REPORTABLE COMPENSATION FROM RELATED ORGANIZATION	EST. AMOUNT OF OTHER COMPENSATION
TN104	Memphis-MidSouth Mississippi	Sophia Cole	Board Member	5	0	X				0	0	0
TN104	Memphis-MidSouth Mississippi	Barbara Craft	Board Member	5	0	X				0	0	0
TN104	Memphis-MidSouth Mississippi	Ormonde DeAllaume	Board Member	5	0	X				0	0	0
TN104	Memphis-MidSouth Mississippi	Melody McAnally	Board Member	5	0	X				0	0	0
TN104	Memphis-MidSouth Mississippi	Rochelle Sandifer	Board Member	5	0	X				0	0	0
TN104	Memphis-MidSouth Mississippi	Barbara Bowman	Board Member	5	0	X				0	0	0
TN104	Memphis-MidSouth Mississippi	Leslie Daniel	Board Member	5	0	X				0	0	0
TN104	Memphis-MidSouth Mississippi	Odessa Hawkins	Board Member	5	0	X				0	0	0
TN104	Memphis-MidSouth Mississippi	Karen Sock	Board Member	5	0	X				0	0	0
TN104	Memphis-MidSouth Mississippi	Lakesha Williams	Board Member	5	0	X				0	0	0
TN104	Memphis-MidSouth Mississippi	William Winstead	Board Member	5	0	X				0	0	0
TN104	Memphis-MidSouth Mississippi	Kyle McGowan	Board Member	5	0	X				0	0	0
TN105	Central Tennessee	Lisa Tunstall	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
TN105	Central Tennessee	Buffy Bundshuh	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
TN105	Central Tennessee	Franklin Pogue	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
TN105	Central Tennessee	Marta Parker	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
TN105	Central Tennessee	Erica Saeger	Treasurer	4	0		X			0	0	0
TN105	Central Tennessee	Gene Boerger	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
TN105	Central Tennessee	Haden McWhorter	President	1	0		X			0	0	0
TN105	Central Tennessee	Kathy Winn	Board Member	2	0	X				0	0	0
TN105	Central Tennessee	Carol Money	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
TN105	Central Tennessee	Andrea Birch	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
TN105	Central Tennessee	Barbara Marshall	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
TN105	Central Tennessee	April Bell	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
TN105	Central Tennessee	George Hill	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
TN105	Central Tennessee	Heather Mullinix	Secretary	10	0		X			0	0	0
TN105	Central Tennessee	Karen Brown	Board Member	10	0	X				0	0	0
TN105	Central Tennessee	Lora Lamb	Vice President	10	0		X			0	0	0
TN105	Central Tennessee	Nancy Himell	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
TN105	Central Tennessee	Nancy Judd	Board Member	10	0	X				0	0	0
TN105	Central Tennessee	Chris Evans	Treasurer	8	0		X			0	0	0
TN105	Central Tennessee	Andrey Suttles	Secretary	8	0		X			0	0	0
TN105	Central Tennessee	Randall Hebert	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
TN105	Central Tennessee	Troy Abruzzo	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
TX101	Greater Central and East Texas	Kristi Svec Simmons	Secretary	8	0		X			0	0	0
TX101	Greater Central and East Texas	Allyson Cline	Board Member	6	0	X				0	0	0
TX101	Greater Central and East Texas	Lakshmi Balasubramanian	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
TX101	Greater Central and East Texas	Lorrie Schultz	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
TX101	Greater Central and East Texas	Mary Ellen Dugan	Secretary	1	0	X				0	0	0
TX101	Greater Central and East Texas	Scott OBrien	President	1	0		X			0	0	0
TX101	Greater Central and East Texas	Lisa Galloway	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
TX101	Greater Central and East Texas	Karen Foster	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
TX101	Greater Central and East Texas	Karen McDaniel	Treasurer	1	0		X			0	0	0
TX101	Greater Central and East Texas	Bobbi Dangerfield	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
TX101	Greater Central and East Texas	Bridgette Thomasson	Secretary	1	0		X			0	0	0

Business Unit	Affiliate	Name	Position/Title	AVG HOURS PER WEEK (FILING ORG)	AVG HOURS PER WEEK (RELATED)	INDIVIDUAL TRUSTEE OR DIRECTOR	OFFICER	KEY EMPLOYEE	HIGHEST COMPENSATED EMPLOYEE	REPORTABLE COMPENSATION FROM THE ORGANIZATION	REPORTABLE COMPENSATION FROM RELATED ORGANIZATION	EST. AMOUNT OF OTHER COMPENSATION
TX101	Greater Central and East Texas	Jane Allen	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
TX101	Greater Central and East Texas	Mark Dennon	Board Member	6	0	X				0	0	0
TX101	Greater Central and East Texas	Jennifer Stevens	President	1	0	X				0	0	0
TX101	Greater Central and East Texas	Courtney Dickey	President	8	0		X			0	0	0
TX101	Greater Central and East Texas	Jennifer Felch	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
TX101	Greater Central and East Texas	Trey Salinas	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
TX101	Greater Central and East Texas	Deborah Groves	Board Member	12	0	X				0	0	0
TX102	Dallas County	Ede Hawkins-Smith	Secretary	3	0		X			0	0	0
TX102	Dallas County	Bill Peterson	Board Member	3	0	X				0	0	0
TX102	Dallas County	Dan Jones	Treasurer	3	0		X			0	0	0
TX102	Dallas County	Pam Randall	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
TX102	Dallas County	LeeAnn Hinkle	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
TX102	Dallas County	Chris Broom	President	2	0		X			0	0	0
TX102	Dallas County	Dr. Allison DiPasquale	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
TX102	Dallas County	Stephanie Vosper	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
TX102	Dallas County	Shelisa Brock	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
TX102	Dallas County	Michele Chapa-Fowler	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
TX103	El Paso	Bobby Murillo	Board Member	0.25	0	x				0	0	0
TX103	El Paso	Christina Velasco	Board Member	0.25	0	x				0	0	0
TX103	El Paso	Freddy Klayel	Board Member	0.25	0	x				0	0	0
TX103	El Paso	Israel Rivera	Board Member	0.25	0	x				0	0	0
TX103	El Paso	Jaime Navarro	Board Member	0.25	0	x				0	0	0
TX103	El Paso	Kimberly Vanecek	President	0.25	0		x			0	0	0
TX103	El Paso	Sabrina Campbell	Secretary	0.25	0		x			0	0	0
TX104	Greater Fort Worth	Aubra Palmer	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
TX104	Greater Fort Worth	Bert Thompson	Vice President	1	0		X			0	0	0
TX104	Greater Fort Worth	Brock Peters	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
TX104	Greater Fort Worth	Christy Cates	Treasurer	1	0		X			0	0	0
TX104	Greater Fort Worth	Diana Maddox Jones	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
TX104	Greater Fort Worth	Ginny Tiguel	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
TX104	Greater Fort Worth	Jennifer Sweeny	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
TX104	Greater Fort Worth	Kelly Hanley	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
TX104	Greater Fort Worth	Kim Linnear	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
TX104	Greater Fort Worth	Kristin Jenkins Tesmer	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
TX104	Greater Fort Worth	Lisa de la Garza	Secretary	1	0		X			0	0	0
TX104	Greater Fort Worth	Mary Nan Doran	President	3	0		X			0	0	0
TX104	Greater Fort Worth	Melinda Charbonnet	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
TX104	Greater Fort Worth	Rozanne Rosenthal	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
TX104	Greater Fort Worth	Suzanne Groves	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
TX104	Greater Fort Worth	Suzanne Sanders	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
TX104	Greater Fort Worth	Joan Katz	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
TX104	Greater Fort Worth	Jeremy Byrd	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
TX104	Greater Fort Worth	Marie Forbes	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
TX104	Greater Fort Worth	Susie Henning	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
TX104	Greater Fort Worth	Nancy Carter	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0

Business Unit	Affiliate	Name	Position/Title	AVG HOURS PER WEEK (FILING ORG)	AVG HOURS PER WEEK (RELATED)	INDIVIDUAL TRUSTEE OR DIRECTOR	OFFICER	KEY EMPLOYEE	HIGHEST COMPENSATED EMPLOYEE	REPORTABLE COMPENSATION FROM THE ORGANIZATION	REPORTABLE COMPENSATION FROM RELATED ORGANIZATION	EST. AMOUNT OF OTHER COMPENSATION
TX105	Houston	Betty Bezemer	Board Member	1	0					0	0	0
TX105	Houston	Carrie Brinsden	Board Member	1	0					0	0	0
TX105	Houston	Debbie Scanlon	President	1	0					0	0	0
TX105	Houston	Khambrel Marshall	Board Member	1	0					0	0	0
TX105	Houston	Jenny Chang	Board Member	1	0					0	0	0
TX105	Houston	Betsy Kamin	President	1	0	X	X			0	0	0
TX105	Houston	Ann Williams	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
TX105	Houston	Cecilia Sarabia	Secretary	1	0		X			0	0	0
TX105	Houston	Diana Moore	Vice President	1	0	X	X			0	0	0
TX105	Houston	Ellen Elam	Board Member	1	0					0	0	0
TX105	Houston	Geron Morgan	Treasurer	1	0		X			0	0	0
TX105	Houston	Jane Parker	Board Member	1	0					0	0	0
TX105	Houston	Janice Jucker	Board Member	1	0					0	0	0
TX105	Houston	Marylnn Kallina	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
TX105	Houston	Pat Vice	Board Member	1	0					0	0	0
TX105	Houston	Robert Mease	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
TX106	West Texas	Emily Masters	Board Member	2	0	X				0	0	0
TX106	West Texas	Latisha Tomlinson	Treasurer	2	0		x			0	0	0
TX106	West Texas	Christine Vizcaino	VP	2	0		x			0	0	0
TX106	West Texas	Jamie Mills	President	2	0		x			0	0	0
TX106	West Texas	Cindy Best	Secretary/Grants	2	0		x			0	0	0
TX107	North Texas	Jacqi Richardson	Board Member	2	0	X				0	0	0
TX107	North Texas	Debbie Thomas	Secretary	3	0		X			0	0	0
TX107	North Texas	Diane Gerstner	Board Member	4	0	X				0	0	0
TX107	North Texas	Nancy Hahn	Board Member	2	0	X				0	0	0
TX107	North Texas	Amanda Loughmiller	Vice President	4	0		X			0	0	0
TX107	North Texas	Barb Barton Weiszhaar	Board Member	6	0	X				0	0	0
TX107	North Texas	Dennis Stolkey	President	4	0		X			0	0	0
TX107	North Texas	Layla Powers	Board Member	6	0	X				0	0	0
TX107	North Texas	Nat Cohen	Treasurer	6	0		X			0	0	0
TX107	North Texas	Sherri Bishop	Board Member	8	0	X				0	0	0
TX108	San Antonio	Brennan Kucera	Vice President	3	0		X			0	0	0
TX108	San Antonio	Travis Kowalski	Treasurer	3	0		X			0	0	0
TX108	San Antonio	Debra Guerrero	Board Member	3	0	X				0	0	0
TX108	San Antonio	Shianne Hancock	Board Member	3	0	X				0	0	0
TX108	San Antonio	Desaree LaMacchia	Secretary	3	0		X			0	0	0
TX108	San Antonio	Cynthia Ellis Rosen	President	3	0		X			0	0	0
TX108	San Antonio	Jennifer Boland	Board Member	3	0	X				0	0	0
TX108	San Antonio	Kathleen Golden	Board Member	3	0	X				0	0	0
TX108	San Antonio	Sanjie Garza-Cox	Board Member	3	0	X				0	0	0
TX108	San Antonio	Marci Aguirre	Board Member	3	0	X				0	0	0
TX108	San Antonio	Caroline Duesing	Board Member	3	0	X				0	0	0
TX108	San Antonio	Hector Flores	Board Member	3	0	X				0	0	0
TX108	San Antonio	Laurie Hale	Board Member	6	0	X				0	0	0
TX110	East Central Texas	Bridgette Thomasson	Secretary	1	0		X			0	0	0

Business Unit	Affiliate	Name	Position/Title	AVG HOURS PER WEEK (FILING ORG)	AVG HOURS PER WEEK (RELATED)	INDIVIDUAL TRUSTEE OR DIRECTOR	OFFICER	KEY EMPLOYEE	HIGHEST COMPENSATED EMPLOYEE	REPORTABLE COMPENSATION FROM THE ORGANIZATION	REPORTABLE COMPENSATION FROM RELATED ORGANIZATION	EST. AMOUNT OF OTHER COMPENSATION
TX110	East Central Texas	Gina Sundeen	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
TX110	East Central Texas	Jane Allen	President	1	0		X			0	0	0
TX110	East Central Texas	Karla Hutchinson	Vice President	1	0	X				0	0	0
TX110	East Central Texas	Mike Hines	Treasurer	1	0		X			0	0	0
TX110	East Central Texas	Misty Watson	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
TX110	East Central Texas	Ronna Best	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
TX110	East Central Texas	Steven Wieczor	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
TX110	East Central Texas	Willie Jean Mims	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
UT100	Utah	Susan Rose	Board Member	6	0	X				0	0	0
UT100	Utah	Liz Palazzolo	Board Member	6	0	X				0	0	0
UT100	Utah	Robert Boyd	Board Member	6	0	X				0	0	0
UT100	Utah	Alana Welm	Board Member	8	0	X				0	0	0
UT100	Utah	Barbara Tharp	Board Member	6	0	X				0	0	0
UT100	Utah	Beatryx Washington	Board Member	5	0	X				0	0	0
UT100	Utah	Coralie Alder	President	10	0		X			0	0	0
UT100	Utah	Deborah Bayle	Board Member	6	0	X				0	0	0
UT100	Utah	Heather Cornaby	Board Member	5	0	X				0	0	0
UT100	Utah	Richard Skidmore	Treasurer	8	0		X			0	0	0
VA100	Central Virginia	Billy Irvin	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
VA100	Central Virginia	Jen Miller	Vice President	1	0		X			0	0	0
VA100	Central Virginia	Katrina Forrest	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
VA100	Central Virginia	Susan Quisenberry	President	1	0		X			0	0	0
VA100	Central Virginia	Jim Wright	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
VA100	Central Virginia	Vicki Mirandah	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
VA100	Central Virginia	Du'Neika Easley	Secretary/Treasurer	1	0		X			0	0	0
VA101	Virginia Blue Ridge	Bob Williams	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
VA101	Virginia Blue Ridge	Jessica Clarkson	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
VA101	Virginia Blue Ridge	Lisa Mitchell	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
VA101	Virginia Blue Ridge	Melanie Wheeler	Treasurer	4	0		X			0	0	0
VA101	Virginia Blue Ridge	Decca Knight	President	4	0		X			0	0	0
VA101	Virginia Blue Ridge	Senchal Murphy	Secretary	1	0		X			0	0	0
VA101	Virginia Blue Ridge	Tara Nepper	Vice President	4	0		X			0	0	0
VA101	Virginia Blue Ridge	John Conner	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
VA101	Virginia Blue Ridge	David Jones	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
VA101	Virginia Blue Ridge	Sara Bremer	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
VA101	Virginia Blue Ridge	Susan Mole	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
VA101	Virginia Blue Ridge	Carla Finkielstein	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
VA101	Virginia Blue Ridge	Heather Ferguson	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
VA101	Virginia Blue Ridge	William Fintel	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
VA102	Tidewater	David Arrington	Board Member	12	0	X				0	0	0
VA102	Tidewater	Kimberly Phillips	Board Member	10	0	X				0	0	0
VA102	Tidewater	Beryl Love	Board Member	10	0	X				0	0	0
VA102	Tidewater	Susan Stanitski	Board Member	10	0	X				0	0	0
VA102	Tidewater	Lisa Chandler	Secretary	15	0		X			0	0	0
VA102	Tidewater	Nicole Kint	Treasurer	15	0		X			0	0	0

Business Unit	Affiliate	Name	Position/Title	AVG HOURS PER WEEK (FILING ORG)	AVG HOURS PER WEEK (RELATED)	INDIVIDUAL TRUSTEE OR DIRECTOR	OFFICER	KEY EMPLOYEE	HIGHEST COMPENSATED EMPLOYEE	REPORTABLE COMPENSATION FROM THE ORGANIZATION	REPORTABLE COMPENSATION FROM RELATED ORGANIZATION	EST. AMOUNT OF OTHER COMPENSATION
VA102	Tidewater	Shannon Satterwhite	Board Member	10	0	X				0	0	0
VA102	Tidewater	Cheryle Mack	Board Member	15	0	X				0	0	0
VA102	Tidewater	Marcus Calabrese	Board Member	10	0	X				0	0	0
VA102	Tidewater	Celeste Bremer	Board Member	10	0	X				0	0	0
VA102	Tidewater	Jana Allen	President	15	0		X			0	0	0
WA100	Puget Sound	Dilip Wagle	Board Member	5	0	X				0	0	0
WA100	Puget Sound	Carlo Malaguzzi	Board Member	5	0	X				0	0	0
WA100	Puget Sound	Kim Albrecht	Board Member	10	0		X			0	0	0
WA100	Puget Sound	Thomas Brown	Board Member	5	0	X				0	0	0
WA100	Puget Sound	Vince Claudio	Board Member	5	0		X			0	0	0
WA100	Puget Sound	Mitra Azizirad	Board Member	5	0	X				0	0	0
WA100	Puget Sound	Amy Sing	Board Member	5	0	X				0	0	0
WA100	Puget Sound	Bryan Loveless	Board Member	5	0	X				0	0	0
W1101	Wisconsin	Anne Rosenberg	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
W1101	Wisconsin	Michelle Birch	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
W1101	Wisconsin	Carina Barton	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
W1101	Wisconsin	Tammy Garcia	President	3	0		X			0	0	0
W1101	Wisconsin	Nichole Gladney	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
W1101	Wisconsin	Katy Cobian	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
W1101	Wisconsin	Jen Kent	Board Member	1	0		X			0	0	0
W1101	Wisconsin	Kelli Harpel	Board Member	2	0		X			0	0	0
W1101	Wisconsin	Terry Nelson	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
W1101	Wisconsin	Kristine Alston	Board Member	6	0	X				0	0	0
W1101	Wisconsin	Guillermo Martinez-Torres	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
W1101	Wisconsin	Laura McFarlane	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
W1101	Wisconsin	Patty Krug	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
W1101	Wisconsin	Shannon Braun	Secretary	1	0		X			0	0	0
W1101	Wisconsin	Kathy Reith	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0
W1101	Wisconsin	Michael Mason	Treasurer	1	0		X			0	0	0
W1101	Wisconsin	Wendy Carlson	Board Member	1	0	X				0	0	0

Delaware

Page 1

The First State

I, JEFFREY W. BULLOCK, SECRETARY OF STATE OF THE STATE OF DELAWARE, DO HEREBY CERTIFY THE ATTACHED IS A TRUE AND CORRECT COPY OF THE CERTIFICATE OF DISSOLUTION OF "SALT LAKE CITY AFFILIATE OF THE SUSAN G. KOMEN BREAST CANCER FOUNDATION, INC.", FILED IN THIS OFFICE ON THE SIXTEENTH DAY OF APRIL, A.D. 2018, AT 11:47 O`CLOCK A.M.

A FILED COPY OF THIS CERTIFICATE HAS BEEN FORWARDED TO THE NEW CASTLE COUNTY RECORDER OF DEEDS.




Jeffrey W. Bullock, Secretary of State

3115016 8100
SR# 20182707806

You may verify this certificate online at corp.delaware.gov/authver.shtml


Authentication: 202527762
Date: 04-17-18

**STATE OF DELAWARE
CERTIFICATE OF DISSOLUTION OF
NON-STOCK CORPORATION
(SECTION 276(a))**

The corporation organized and existing under the General Corporation Law of the State of Delaware, hereby certifies as follows:

1. The dissolution of said Salt Lake City Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc. (the "Corporation") has been duly authorized in accordance with the provisions of Section 276(a) of the General Corporation Law of the State of Delaware.
2. The date of filing of the Corporation's original Certification of Incorporation in Delaware was October 21, 1999.
3. The date the dissolution was authorized was: November 29, 2017.
4. The names and addresses of the addresses of the directors and officers of the Corporation are as follows:

NAME	TITLE	ADDRESS
Coralie Alder	President and Director	4900 S. Highland Drive, suite B Salt Lake City, UT 84117
Heather Cornaby	Director	4900 S. Highland Drive, suite B Salt Lake City, UT 84117
Deborah Bayle	Director	4900 S. Highland Drive, suite B Salt Lake City, UT 84117
Robert Boyd	Director	4900 S. Highland Drive, suite B Salt Lake City, UT 84117
Liz Palazzolo	Vice Chair and Director	4900 S. Highland Drive, suite B Salt Lake City, UT 84117
Richard Skidmore	Treasurer and Director	4900 S. Highland Drive, suite B Salt Lake City, UT 84117
Barbara Tharp	Director	4900 S. Highland Drive, suite B Salt Lake City, UT 84117
Beatrice Washington	Director	4900 S. Highland Drive, suite B Salt Lake City, UT 84117
Alana Welm	Director	4900 S. Highland Drive, suite B Salt Lake City, UT 84117

By: 
Name: Coralie Alder
Title: President

Delaware

Page 1

The First State

I, JEFFREY W. BULLOCK, SECRETARY OF STATE OF THE STATE OF DELAWARE, DO HEREBY CERTIFY THE ATTACHED IS A TRUE AND CORRECT COPY OF THE CERTIFICATE OF DISSOLUTION OF "SALT LAKE CITY AFFILIATE OF THE SUSAN G. KOMEN BREAST CANCER FOUNDATION, INC.", FILED IN THIS OFFICE ON THE SIXTEENTH DAY OF APRIL, A.D. 2018, AT 11:47 O`CLOCK A.M.

A FILED COPY OF THIS CERTIFICATE HAS BEEN FORWARDED TO THE NEW CASTLE COUNTY RECORDER OF DEEDS.




Jeffrey W. Bullock, Secretary of State

3115016 8100
SR# 20182707806

You may verify this certificate online at corp.delaware.gov/authver.shtml


Authentication: 202527762
Date: 04-17-18

**STATE OF DELAWARE
CERTIFICATE OF DISSOLUTION OF
NON-STOCK CORPORATION
(SECTION 276(a))**

The corporation organized and existing under the General Corporation Law of the State of Delaware, hereby certifies as follows:

1. The dissolution of said Salt Lake City Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc. (the "Corporation") has been duly authorized in accordance with the provisions of Section 276(a) of the General Corporation Law of the State of Delaware.
2. The date of filing of the Corporation's original Certification of Incorporation in Delaware was October 21, 1999.
3. The date the dissolution was authorized was: November 29, 2017.
4. The names and addresses of the addresses of the directors and officers of the Corporation are as follows:

NAME	TITLE	ADDRESS
Coralie Alder	President and Director	4900 S. Highland Drive, suite B Salt Lake City, UT 84117
Heather Cornaby	Director	4900 S. Highland Drive, suite B Salt Lake City, UT 84117
Deborah Bayle	Director	4900 S. Highland Drive, suite B Salt Lake City, UT 84117
Robert Boyd	Director	4900 S. Highland Drive, suite B Salt Lake City, UT 84117
Liz Palazzolo	Vice Chair and Director	4900 S. Highland Drive, suite B Salt Lake City, UT 84117
Richard Skidmore	Treasurer and Director	4900 S. Highland Drive, suite B Salt Lake City, UT 84117
Barbara Tharp	Director	4900 S. Highland Drive, suite B Salt Lake City, UT 84117
Beatrice Washington	Director	4900 S. Highland Drive, suite B Salt Lake City, UT 84117
Alana Welm	Director	4900 S. Highland Drive, suite B Salt Lake City, UT 84117

By: 
Name: Coralie Alder
Title: President

Delaware

Page 1

The First State

I, JEFFREY W. BULLOCK, SECRETARY OF STATE OF THE STATE OF DELAWARE, DO HEREBY CERTIFY THE ATTACHED IS A TRUE AND CORRECT COPY OF THE CERTIFICATE OF DISSOLUTION OF "CENTRAL GEORGIA AFFILIATE OF THE SUSAN G. KOMEN BREAST CANCER FOUNDATION, INC.", CHANGING ITS NAME FROM "" TO "", FILED IN THIS OFFICE ON THE FOURTH DAY OF MAY, A.D. 2018, AT 5:08 O`CLOCK P.M.

A FILED COPY OF THIS CERTIFICATE HAS BEEN FORWARDED TO THE NEW CASTLE COUNTY RECORDER OF DEEDS.




Jeffrey W. Bullock, Secretary of State

3223348 8100
SR# 20183378079

You may verify this certificate online at corp.delaware.gov/authver.shtml

Authentication: 202640697
Date: 05-04-18

**STATE OF DELAWARE
CERTIFICATE OF DISSOLUTION OF
NON-STOCK CORPORATION
(SECTION 276(a))**

The corporation organized and existing under the General Corporation Law of the State of Delaware, hereby certifies as follows:

1. The dissolution of said Central Georgia Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc. (the "**Corporation**") has been duly authorized in accordance with the provisions of Section 276(a) of the General Corporation Law of the State of Delaware.
2. The date of filing of the Corporation's original Certification of Incorporation in Delaware was May 4, 2000.
3. The date the dissolution was authorized was: March 31, 2018.
4. The names and addresses of the addresses of the directors and officers of the Corporation are as follows:

NAME	TITLE	ADDRESS
Susan Fry	President and Director	140 Bradford Dr., Macon, GA 31210
Edward Porter	Treasurer and Director	296 Golden Ocala Blvd., Macon, GA 31216
Natasha Graddick	Director	3990 Riverside Park Blvd. #1609, Macon, GA 31216
Donna Ingram	Director	116 Pinewood Drive, Gray, GA 31032
Megan Tuttle Dorer	Director	1461 Tattnall Place, Macon, GA 31201
Linda Edwards-Hanna	Director	716 Lokchapee Dr., Macon, GA 31210

By: _____

Susan Fry

Name: Susan Fry

Title: President and Director

**WRITTEN CONSENT OF THE
BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF
CENTRAL GEORGIA AFFILIATE OF THE SUSAN G. KOMEN BREAST CANCER
FOUNDATION, INC.
MARCH 31, 2018**

The undersigned, being all the members of the board of directors (the “Board”) of the Central Georgia Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc., a Delaware non-stock, non-profit corporation (the “Affiliate”) hereby takes the following action and adopts the following resolutions by written consent in lieu of holding a meeting pursuant to the Affiliate’s bylaws and the laws of the State of Delaware:

Dissolution of the Affiliate

WHEREAS, the Board believes that it is in the best interests of the Affiliate that it be dissolved effective as of March 31, 2018 and that it be wound down and its net assets be distributed, (the “Dissolution”) pursuant to the Bylaws of the Affiliate and that certain First Amended and Restated Affiliation Agreement, effective as of April 1, 2015, by and between the Affiliate and The Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc. d/b/a Susan G. Komen, as amended by that certain Amendment No. 1 to the First Amended and Restate Affiliation Agreement, effective as of March 31, 2017 (as amended, the “Affiliation Agreement”); and

WHEREAS, the Affiliate has no outstanding debts, claims, or obligations, including any contingent, conditional, or unmatured contractual claims.

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, that the Affiliate does hereby approve, ratify and confirm the Dissolution, to be effective March 31, 2018;

FURTHER RESOLVED, that any officer of the Affiliate and such other officers or directors of the Affiliate as the President of the Affiliate may designate, with full power to each of them to act alone, be, and each hereby is, authorized, acting on behalf of the Affiliate, to execute and deliver Dissolution documentation, including without limitation, (i) that certain Irrevocable Power of Attorney as required by Section 7(E)(i) of the Affiliation Agreement executed as of January 17, 2018 and attached hereto as Appendix A, (ii) that certain State of Delaware Certificate of Dissolution of Non-Stock Corporation attached hereto as Appendix B, (iii) that certain Plan of Distribution, in the form attached hereto as Appendix C and (iv) that certain Distribution and Transfer Agreement between the Affiliate and Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc., in the form attached hereto as Appendix D, in each case, with such changes, additions, deletions and modifications as shall be made therein in accordance with these resolutions with the approval of the President or any other such officer, and the execution by the President or any other such officer shall be conclusive evidence of such approval;

FURTHER RESOLVED, that the Affiliate, by its duly authorized officers, immediately upon adoption of these resolutions, shall proceed to liquidate and distribute all of the remaining assets of the Affiliate as the Board shall determine for one or more exempt purposes within the meaning of Section 501(c)(3) of the Code consistent with the Eleventh Section of the Affiliate’s Certificate of Incorporation, withholding from distribution only those assets required for the

payment of any federal or state taxes and other liabilities, the amount to be retained (if any) to be determined by the President of the Affiliate;

FURTHER RESOLVED, that the Affiliate, by its duly authorized officers, immediately upon adoption of these resolutions, shall proceed to transfer or convey all assets received and held by the Affiliate, subject to limitations, permitting their use only for charitable, religious, eleemosynary, benevolent, educational, or similar purposes, but not held upon a condition requiring return, transfer, or conveyance by reason of the dissolution, to Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc., a Texas nonprofit corporation, which is an organization recognized as exempt under Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended, to which contributions are deductible under Section 170(c)(2) of the Code, and which is engaged in activities substantially similar to those of the Affiliate

FURTHER RESOLVED, that the corporate office of the Affiliate be closed effective as of March 31, 2018;

FURTHER RESOLVED, that the proper officers of the Affiliate, with full power to each alone, be and each of them hereby is, authorized, acting on behalf of the Affiliate, to execute, deliver, file or cause to be filed all documents and instruments and perform any and all other acts as such officer or officers may deem necessary or advisable in connection with and in order to effectuate the foregoing resolutions and the Dissolution;

FURTHER RESOLVED, that the officers of the Affiliate, and any of them, are each hereby authorized to pay all such fees and taxes and to take such action and to execute any and all certificates and other documents necessary or advisable in order to wind up the business affairs of the Affiliate and to carry out the Dissolution; and

FURTHER RESOLVED, that any and all actions heretofore taken by any officer, director, employee or agent of the Affiliate within the authority and in furtherance of the purposes of the foregoing resolutions be, and such act is, hereby authorized, approved, ratified and confirmed in all respects.

The actions taken by this consent shall have the same force and effect as if taken at a meeting of Board duly called and constituted pursuant to the Bylaws of the Affiliate and the laws of the State of Delaware.

This written consent may be executed in one or more counterparts and by facsimile or electronically transmitted signature, each of which shall constitute an original and all of which taken together shall constitute one and the same instrument.

* * * *

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, the undersigned, being all of the members of the Board of Directors of the Central Georgia Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc., hereby consent to, approve and adopt the foregoing resolutions effective as of the date first written above.

Susan Fry

Edward Porter

Natasha Graddick

Natasha Graddick

Donna Ingram

Megan Tuttle Dorer

Linda Edwards-Hanna

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, the undersigned, being all of the members of the Board of Directors of the Central Georgia Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc., hereby consent to, approve and adopt the foregoing resolutions effective as of the date first written above.

Susan Fry



Edward Porter

Natasha Graddick

Donna Ingram

Megan Tuttle Dorer

Linda Edwards-Hanna



IN WITNESS WHEREOF, the undersigned, being all of the members of the Board of Directors of the Central Georgia Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc., hereby consent to, approve and adopt the foregoing resolutions effective as of the date first written above.

Susan Fry

Edward Porter

Natasha Graddick

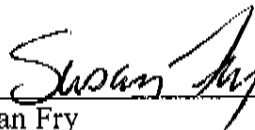
Donna Ingram

Megan Tuttle Dorer

Megan Tuttle Dorer

Linda Edwards-Hanna

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, the undersigned, being all of the members of the Board of Directors of the Central Georgia Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc., hereby consent to, approve and adopt the foregoing resolutions effective as of the date first written above.



Susan Fry

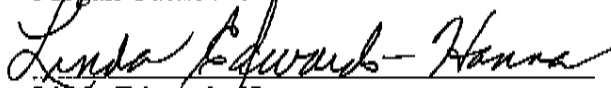
Edward Porter

Natasha Graddick



Donna Ingram

Megan Tuttle Dorer



Linda Edwards, Hanna

Appendix A

Power of Attorney

See attached.

IRREVOCABLE POWER OF ATTORNEY

THIS Irrevocable Power of Attorney is being entered by and between [The Central Georgia Chapter of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc.] (the "Affiliate"), an affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc., a Texas nonprofit charitable corporation ("Komen") effective as of this 17 day of January, 2018.

WHEREAS, as of the date hereof all the directors and officers of Affiliate have resigned from Affiliate and Affiliate has ceased all operations;

WHEREAS, Komen and Affiliate entered a First Amended and Restated Affiliation Agreement, dated April 1, 2015 (the "Affiliation Agreement");

WHEREAS, Section 7(E)(i) of the Affiliation Agreement provides that in the event of Affiliate's cessation of operations, Affiliate will enter into a power of attorney with Komen to allow Komen to take over all aspects of management and operations of Affiliate; and

WHEREAS, Affiliate desires to grant this power of attorney to Komen to allow Komen to take over all aspects of management and operations of Affiliate.

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, and for good and valuable consideration, the receipt and sufficiency of which is hereby acknowledged, Affiliate hereby constitutes and appoints Komen, with full power of substitution, as Affiliate's true and lawful attorney-in-fact to take over all aspects of management and operations of Affiliate and to take any actions necessary, appropriate or advisable in connection therewith.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, Affiliate expressly waives all rights to revoke this Irrevocable Power of Attorney and understands, acknowledges and agrees that the power of attorney granted hereby is irrevocable.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, Affiliate expressly understands, acknowledges and agrees that Affiliate is fully informed as to the scope of this Irrevocable Power of Attorney and understands the full import of the grant of powers to Komen provided herein.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, the undersigned authorized representative of Affiliate represents and warrants that he or she has the authority to enter this Power of Attorney, bind the Affiliate to the terms stated herein, and has caused this Irrevocable Power of Attorney to be executed as of the date first set forth above.

[THE CENTRAL GEORGIA CHAPTER OF
THE
SUSAN G. KOMEN BREAST CANCER
FOUNDATION, INC.]

By: Susan Fry
Name: Susan Fry
Title: Board President

ITS AUTHORIZED REPRESENTATIVE

STATE OF Georgia)

) ss.:

COUNTY OF Houston)

On this 17th day of January, 2017, before me, a Notary Public duly commissioned, qualified and acting, within the State of Georgia, appeared in person the within named Susan Fry, to me personally known, who stated that he is duly authorized to execute the foregoing instrument, and further stated and acknowledged that he has so signed, executed and delivered the foregoing instrument.

In testimony whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and official seal this 17th day of January 2017.

Jan C. Canoll
Notary Public

My commission expires: 10-7-18

Appendix B

Certificate of Dissolution

See attached.

**STATE OF DELAWARE
 CERTIFICATE OF DISSOLUTION OF
 NON-STOCK CORPORATION
 (SECTION 276(a))**

The corporation organized and existing under the General Corporation Law of the State of Delaware, hereby certifies as follows:

1. The dissolution of said Central Georgia Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc. (the “**Corporation**”) has been duly authorized in accordance with the provisions of Section 276(a) of the General Corporation Law of the State of Delaware.
2. The date of filing of the Corporation’s original Certification of Incorporation in Delaware was May 4, 2000.
3. The date the dissolution was authorized was: March 31, 2018.
4. The names and addresses of the addresses of the directors and officers of the Corporation are as follows:

NAME	TITLE	ADDRESS
Susan Fry	President and Director	140 Bradford Dr., Macon, GA 31210
Edward Porter	Treasurer and Director	296 Golden Ocala Blvd., Macon, GA 31216
Natasha Graddick	Director	3990 Riverside Park Blvd. #1609, Macon, GA 31216
Donna Ingram	Director	116 Pinewood Drive, Gray, GA 31032
Megan Tuttle Dorer	Director	1461 Tattnall Place, Macon, GA 31201
Linda Edwards-Hanna	Director	716 Lokchapee Dr., Macon, GA 31210

By: _____

Name: Susan Fry

Title: President and Director

Appendix C

Plan of Distribution

See attached.

Plan of Distribution
of
CENTRAL GEORGIA AFFILIATE OF THE
SUSAN G. KOMEN BREAST CANCER FOUNDATION, INC.
MARCH 31, 2018

This Plan of Distribution of the Central Georgia Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc., a Delaware nonstock, nonprofit corporation (the “*Company*”), provides for the distribution of the assets of the Company as part of the implementation of the Company’s voluntary dissolution in the manner permitted under Section 276 of the General Corporation Law of the State of Delaware.

The assets of the Company shall be applied and distributed as follows:

1. All liabilities and obligations of the Company shall be paid, satisfied, and discharged, or adequate provision shall be made therefor.
2. Assets held by the Company upon condition requiring return, transfer, or conveyance, if any, which condition occurs by reason of the dissolution, shall be returned, transferred, or conveyed in accordance with such requirements.
3. Assets received and held by the Company subject to limitations, permitting their use only for charitable, religious, eleemosynary, benevolent, educational, or similar purposes, but not held upon a condition requiring return, transfer, or conveyance by reason of the dissolution, shall be transferred or conveyed to Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc., a Texas nonprofit corporation, which is an organization recognized as exempt under Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended, to which contributions are deductible under Section 170(c)(2) of the Code, and which is engaged in activities substantially similar to those of the Company (“*Komen Foundation*”), which funds will thereafter be invested by the Komen Foundation in the Treatment Assistance Fund, specific to the community of Central Georgia.
4. Any remaining assets shall be transferred or conveyed in kind, or sold and the proceeds, after paying obligations of the Company, shall be transferred to the Komen Foundation to be used exclusively for purpose consistent with the charitable purposes of the Company.

[Signature page follows.]

I, Susan Fry, President and Director of the Company, certify that the substance of the foregoing Plan of Distribution was duly adopted by the Board of Directors on March 31, 2018.

By: _____

Name: Susan Fry

Title: President and Director

Appendix D

Distribution Agreement

See attached.

DISTRIBUTION AND TRANSFER AGREEMENT

THIS DISTRIBUTION AGREEMENT (“Agreement”) is by and between Central Georgia Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc., a Delaware nonstock, nonprofit corporation (“Transferor”), and Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc., a Texas nonprofit corporation, which is an organization recognized as exempt under Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended (the “Code”), to which contributions are deductible under Section 170(c)(2) of the Code (“Transferee”).

WHEREAS, the Board of Transferor has decided to wind up and dissolve the Transferor (the “Dissolution”) in the manner permitted under Section 276 of the Delaware General Corporation Law;

WHEREAS, the Board of Transferor has adopted a plan of distribution (“Plan”) which stipulates that assets received and held by the Transferor, subject to limitations permitting their use only for charitable, religious, eleemosynary, benevolent, educational, or similar purposes, but not held upon a condition requiring return, transfer, or conveyance by reason of the Dissolution, shall be transferred or conveyed to the Transferee;

WHEREAS, Transferee desires to accept from Transferor all such assets according to the Plan; and

WHEREAS, Transferor has transferred its entire assets to Transferee (the “Asset”);

NOW THEREFORE, FOR VALUABLE CONSIDERATION, the receipt, adequacy, and sufficiency of which are hereby acknowledged, the parties agree as follows:

1. Transferor warrants and covenants that (a) it has obtained all requisite corporate approval to execute and deliver this Agreement, (b) it ratifies the previous transfer of the Asset to Transferee as a part of the Plan, and (c) it will not execute any document or instrument in conflict herewith;
2. Transferee acknowledges that it has received the Asset; and
3. Transferee warrants and covenants that it shall use the Asset, along with any other assets from Transferor according to the Plan (if any), to first pay any and all outstanding liabilities and obligations owed by Transferor, and then, with any remaining funds, for charitable purposes consistent with the charitable purposes of the Transferor, and in particular for investment in the Treatment Assistance Fund, specific to the community of Central Georgia.

[Signature Page Follows]

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, Transferor and Transferee have caused this Agreement to be effective as of the 31st day of March, 2018.

Transferor:

Central Georgia Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc.

By: _____
Name: Susan Fry
Title: President and Director

Transferee:

Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc.

By: _____
Name:
Title:

DISTRIBUTION AND TRANSFER AGREEMENT

THIS DISTRIBUTION AGREEMENT (“Agreement”) is by and between Central Georgia Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc., a Delaware nonstock, nonprofit corporation (“Transferor”), and Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc., a Texas nonprofit corporation, which is an organization recognized as exempt under Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended (the “Code”), to which contributions are deductible under Section 170(c)(2) of the Code (“Transferee”).

WHEREAS, the Board of Transferor has decided to wind up and dissolve the Transferor (the “Dissolution”) in the manner permitted under Section 276 of the Delaware General Corporation Law;

WHEREAS, the Board of Transferor has adopted a plan of distribution (“Plan”) which stipulates that assets received and held by the Transferor, subject to limitations permitting their use only for charitable, religious, eleemosynary, benevolent, educational, or similar purposes, but not held upon a condition requiring return, transfer, or conveyance by reason of the Dissolution, shall be transferred or conveyed to the Transferee;

WHEREAS, Transferee desires to accept from Transferor all such assets according to the Plan; and

WHEREAS, Transferor has transferred its entire assets to Transferee (the “Asset”);

NOW THEREFORE, FOR VALUABLE CONSIDERATION, the receipt, adequacy, and sufficiency of which are hereby acknowledged, the parties agree as follows:

1. Transferor warrants and covenants that (a) it has obtained all requisite corporate approval to execute and deliver this Agreement, (b) it ratifies the previous transfer of the Asset to Transferee as a part of the Plan, and (c) it will not execute any document or instrument in conflict herewith;
2. Transferee acknowledges that it has received the Asset; and
3. Transferee warrants and covenants that it shall use the Asset, along with any other assets from Transferor according to the Plan (if any), to first pay any and all outstanding liabilities and obligations owed by Transferor, and then, with any remaining funds, for charitable purposes consistent with the charitable purposes of the Transferor, and in particular for investment in the Treatment Assistance Fund, specific to the community of Central Georgia.

[Signature Page Follows]

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, Transferor and Transferee have caused this Agreement to be effective as of the 31st day of March, 2018.

Transferor:

Central Georgia Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc.

By: 
Name: Susan Fry
Title: President and Director

Transferee:

Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc.

By: _____
Name:
Title:

Plan of Distribution
of
CENTRAL GEORGIA AFFILIATE OF THE
SUSAN G. KOMEN BREAST CANCER FOUNDATION, INC.
MARCH 31, 2018

This Plan of Distribution of the Central Georgia Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc., a Delaware nonstock, nonprofit corporation (the “*Company*”), provides for the distribution of the assets of the Company as part of the implementation of the Company’s voluntary dissolution in the manner permitted under Section 276 of the General Corporation Law of the State of Delaware.

The assets of the Company shall be applied and distributed as follows:

1. All liabilities and obligations of the Company shall be paid, satisfied, and discharged, or adequate provision shall be made therefor.
2. Assets held by the Company upon condition requiring return, transfer, or conveyance, if any, which condition occurs by reason of the dissolution, shall be returned, transferred, or conveyed in accordance with such requirements.
3. Assets received and held by the Company subject to limitations, permitting their use only for charitable, religious, eleemosynary, benevolent, educational, or similar purposes, but not held upon a condition requiring return, transfer, or conveyance by reason of the dissolution, shall be transferred or conveyed to Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc., a Texas nonprofit corporation, which is an organization recognized as exempt under Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended, to which contributions are deductible under Section 170(c)(2) of the Code, and which is engaged in activities substantially similar to those of the Company (“*Komen Foundation*”), which funds will thereafter be invested by the Komen Foundation in the Treatment Assistance Fund, specific to the community of Central Georgia.
4. Any remaining assets shall be transferred or conveyed in kind, or sold and the proceeds, after paying obligations of the Company, shall be transferred to the Komen Foundation to be used exclusively for purpose consistent with the charitable purposes of the Company.

[Signature page follows.]

I, Susan Fry, President and Director of the Company, certify that the substance of the foregoing Plan of Distribution was duly adopted by the Board of Directors on March [31], 2018.

By: Susan Fry
Name: Susan Fry
Title: President and Director

Delaware

Page 1

The First State

I, JEFFREY W. BULLOCK, SECRETARY OF STATE OF THE STATE OF DELAWARE, DO HEREBY CERTIFY THE ATTACHED IS A TRUE AND CORRECT COPY OF THE CERTIFICATE OF DISSOLUTION OF "FLORIDA SUNCOAST AFFILIATE OF THE SUSAN G. KOMEN BREASTCANCER FOUNDATION, INC.", FILED IN THIS OFFICE ON THE EIGHTH DAY OF AUGUST, A.D. 2018, AT 1:51 O`CLOCK P.M.

A FILED COPY OF THIS CERTIFICATE HAS BEEN FORWARDED TO THE NEW CASTLE COUNTY RECORDER OF DEEDS.




Jeffrey W. Bullock, Secretary of State

3086064 8100
SR# 20186075412

You may verify this certificate online at corp.delaware.gov/authver.shtml

Authentication: 203224761
Date: 08-09-18


**STATE OF DELAWARE
 CERTIFICATE OF DISSOLUTION OF
 NON-STOCK CORPORATION
 (SECTION 276(a))**

State of Delaware
 Secretary of State
 Division of Corporations
 Delivered 01:51 PM 08/08/2018
 FILED 01:51 PM 08/08/2018
 SR 20186075412 - File Number 3086064

The corporation organized and existing under the General Corporation Law of the State of Delaware, hereby certifies as follows:

1. The dissolution of said Florida Suncoast Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc. (the "**Corporation**") has been duly authorized in accordance with the provisions of Section 276(a) of the General Corporation Law of the State of Delaware.
2. The date of filing of the Corporation's original Certification of Incorporation in Delaware was August 20, 1999.
3. The date the dissolution was authorized was: April 5, 2018.
4. The names and addresses of the addresses of the directors and officers of the Corporation are as follows:

NAME	TITLE	ADDRESS
Gail Clark	Director	205 Dr. Martin Luther King St. N Suite 2-133 St. Petersburg, FL 33701
Lalitha Degala	Director	205 Dr. Martin Luther King St. N Suite 2-133 St. Petersburg, FL 33701
Wayne Lewis	Director and Secretary	205 Dr. Martin Luther King St. N Suite 2-133 St. Petersburg, FL 33701
DeLana Traugott	Director	205 Dr. Martin Luther King St. N Suite 2-133 St. Petersburg, FL 33701
Lauren Scott	Director and Treasurer	205 Dr. Martin Luther King St. N Suite 2-133 St. Petersburg, FL 33701
Teresa Honeycutt	Director and President	205 Dr. Martin Luther King St. N Suite 2-133 St. Petersburg, FL 33701
Cindi Samaha	Director	205 Dr. Martin Luther King St. N Suite 2-133 St. Petersburg, FL 33701

By: 
 Name: Teresa Honeycutt
 Title: President and Director

DISTRIBUTION AND TRANSFER AGREEMENT

THIS DISTRIBUTION AND TRANSFER AGREEMENT (“Agreement”) is made of July ____, 2018, by and between Florida Suncoast Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc., a Delaware nonstock, nonprofit corporation (“Transferor”), and Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc., a Texas nonprofit corporation, which is an organization recognized as exempt under Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended (the “Code”), to which contributions are deductible under Section 170(c)(2) of the Code (“Transferee”).

WHEREAS, the Board of Transferor has decided to wind up and dissolve the Transferor (the “Dissolution”) in the manner permitted under Section 276 of the Delaware General Corporation Law;

WHEREAS, the Board of Transferor has adopted a plan of distribution (“Plan”) which stipulates that assets received and held by the Transferor, subject to limitations permitting their use only for charitable, religious, eleemosynary, benevolent, educational, or similar purposes, but not held upon a condition requiring return, transfer, or conveyance by reason of the Dissolution, shall be transferred or conveyed to the Transferee;

WHEREAS, Transferee desires to accept from Transferor all such assets according to the Plan;
and

WHEREAS, Transferor has transferred its entire assets to Transferee (the “Asset”);

NOW THEREFORE, FOR VALUABLE CONSIDERATION, the receipt, adequacy, and sufficiency of which are hereby acknowledged, the parties agree as follows:

1. Transferor warrants and covenants that (a) it has obtained all requisite corporate approval to execute and deliver this Agreement, (b) it ratifies the previous transfer of the Asset to Transferee as a part of the Plan, and (c) it will not execute any document or instrument in conflict herewith;
2. Transferee acknowledges that it has received the Asset; and
3. Transferee warrants and covenants that it shall use the Asset, along with any other assets from Transferor according to the Plan (if any), to first pay any and all outstanding liabilities and obligations owed by Transferor, and then, with any remaining funds, for charitable purposes consistent with the charitable purposes of the Transferor, and in particular for investment in the Treatment Assistance Fund, specific to the service area of Transferor.

[Signature Page Follows]

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, Transferor and Transferee have caused this Agreement to be effective as of the date first written above.

Transferor:

Florida Suncoast Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc.

By: 
Name: Teresa Honeycutt
Title: President and Director

Transferee:

Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc.

By: 
Name: Adam Vanek
Title: General Counsel

**PLAN OF DISTRIBUTION
OF
FLORIDA SUNCOAST AFFILIATE OF THE
SUSAN G. KOMEN BREAST CANCER FOUNDATION, INC.
JULY __, 2018**

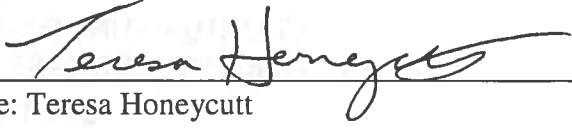
This Plan of Distribution of Florida Suncoast Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc., a Delaware nonstock, nonprofit corporation (the “*Company*”), provides for the distribution of the assets of the Company as part of the implementation of the Company’s voluntary dissolution in the manner permitted under Section 276 of the General Corporation Law of the State of Delaware.

The assets of the Company shall be applied and distributed as follows:

1. All liabilities and obligations of the Company shall be paid, satisfied, and discharged, or adequate provision shall be made therefor.
2. Assets held by the Company upon condition requiring return, transfer, or conveyance, if any, which condition occurs by reason of the dissolution, shall be returned, transferred, or conveyed in accordance with such requirements.
3. Assets received and held by the Company subject to limitations, permitting their use only for charitable, religious, eleemosynary, benevolent, educational, or similar purposes, but not held upon a condition requiring return, transfer, or conveyance by reason of the dissolution, shall be transferred or conveyed to Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc., a Texas nonprofit corporation, which is an organization recognized as exempt under Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended, to which contributions are deductible under Section 170(c)(2) of the Code, and which is engaged in activities substantially similar to those of the Company (“*Komen Foundation*”).
4. Any remaining assets shall be transferred or conveyed in kind, or sold and the proceeds, after paying obligations of the Company, shall be transferred to the Komen Foundation to be used exclusively for purpose consistent with the charitable purposes of the Company.

[Signature page follows.]

I, Teresa Honeycutt, Authorized Representative of the Company, certify that the substance of the foregoing Plan of Distribution was duly adopted by the Board of Directors on April 5, 2018.

By: 

Name: Teresa Honeycutt

Title: President

**MINUTES OF THE MEETING
OF THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF
FLORIDA SUNCOAST AFFILIATE OF THE SUSAN G. KOMEN BREAST CANCER
FOUNDATION, INC.**

APRIL 5, 2018

The members of the Board of Directors of the Florida Suncoast Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc. (the "Affiliate") held a meeting on April 5, 2018. The following directors were present at all times during the meeting and constituted a quorum pursuant to the Bylaws of the Affiliate: Teresa Honeycutt, Gail Clark, DeLana Traugott, Cindi Samaha and Lalitha Degala. Teresa Honeycutt presided as chair and acted as Secretary of the meeting.

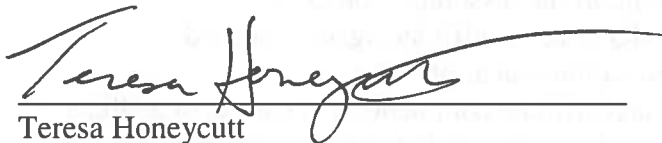
The meeting was called to order by the Chair at 6:15 p.m.

**REVIEW AND APPROVE MATTERS AND RESOLUTIONS RELATED TO THE
DISSOLUTION OF THE AFFILIATE**

After calling the meeting to order, Theresa Honeycutt informed the Board that the national office would not be extending the Affiliate's Affiliate Agreement. Thereafter, the members of the Board of Directors reviewed and discussed dissolution of the Affiliate. After a lengthy discussion, a motion was made and the members of the Board of Directors present at the meeting voted unanimously to authorize and approve the resolutions set forth on Exhibit A hereto.

There being no further business, the directors agreed to adjourn the meeting.

Respectfully Submitted,



Teresa Honeycutt
Chair and Acting Secretary

Exhibit A

RESOLVED, that The Board of Directors of the Florida Suncoast Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc., votes to cease operations as of the date of board approval, and dissolve the corporation as outlined in the terms of dissolution stated below.

Terms of Cessation

- Affiliate Operations Cease as of Board Vote
 - No more fundraising and acceptance of money (any funds collected are the revenue of HQ)
 - No more program implementation and execution
 - Full cooperation in support of dissolution
 - Affiliate will protect the Intellectual Property of the affiliate and HQ office
 - Inventory, files (e and paper), data and mailing lists to be sent to Komen HQ
 - All liabilities and obligations of the affiliate will be settled out and paid (schedule of dissolution liabilities to be provided)
 - Remaining monetary assets of affiliate are distributed to Komen HQ and Komen HQ will invest them consistent with donor intent for use in the service area
 - Non Monetary assets will be transferred as the property of Komen as well (equipment, data, etc.). Affiliate Operations will provide guidance.
 - Any trademarks used by the affiliate or third parties that needs to have a name change with appropriate government agencies must be terminated
- Board Obligations through dissolution (tasks must be executed timely and thoroughly)
 - Two officers noted through end of dissolution
 - Board Member 1 – Teresa Honeycutt
 - Board Member 2 - Lauren Groves
 - Staff will remain employed to support the dissolution process
- Signed POA is on file with Komen HQ to act as affiliate agent if needed
- The affiliate will follow an approved Communications Plan
 - Unless otherwise agreed, board and affiliate comment on cessation of affiliate must not disclose anything other than "The affiliate has ceased operations as a Komen affiliate"
 - The Affiliate Communications team will provide template talking points for the board to review. Any requested updates must be approved by Komen HQ. Goal is to support the community through and transition them to a Komen HQ mission service model.
 - Key Partners (health, donors, volunteers) will be informed after board vote
 - Public release and constituent announcement (email, website, etc.) date to be shared with Komen HQ prior to release.
- Mission
 - No current grant programs or future grant cycles will need to be supported.
 - No community health program stipend will be required.
 - Affiliate will invest race funds into the Komen Treatment Assistance Fund
- Final remaining funds after all liabilities and severance will be invested in the Komen National Treatment Assistance program (restricted to affiliate service area).

RESOLVED, that the board of directors of Florida Suncoast Affiliate of Susan G. Komen votes as of the date of board approval, as outlined in the terms of staff end dates and severance stated below.

- Severance - One week of pay for each year of service with a minimum of 4 weeks paid; no cap.
- All accrued vacation paid out.

Nicole Huau:

- Length of Service: 3 years
 - Termination Date: April 30th, 2018
 - Continue to support media relations post release of the public announcement
 - Vacation Pay Out: 15 days
 - Severance: 4 weeks pay

Gina Kravitz:

- Length of Service: 8 years
 - Termination date: 5 days after all payouts to the Komen Affiliate have been made (including 4th Quarter CRM payout)
 - Ensure all communications have been sent; address any questions / requests for information on behalf of the local affiliate; ensure all funds have been appropriately allocated.
 - Vacation Pay Out: 20 days
 - Severance: 8 weeks pay

Delaware

Page 1

The First State

I, JEFFREY W. BULLOCK, SECRETARY OF STATE OF THE STATE OF DELAWARE, DO HEREBY CERTIFY THE ATTACHED IS A TRUE AND CORRECT COPY OF THE CERTIFICATE OF DISSOLUTION OF "NORTH FLORIDA AFFILIATE OF THE SUSAN G. KOMEN BREAST CANCER FOUNDATION, INC.", CHANGING ITS NAME FROM "" TO "", FILED IN THIS OFFICE ON THE TWELFTH DAY OF SEPTEMBER, A.D. 2018, AT 4:33 O`CLOCK P.M.

A FILED COPY OF THIS CERTIFICATE HAS BEEN FORWARDED TO THE NEW CASTLE COUNTY RECORDER OF DEEDS.



Jeffrey W. Bullock, Secretary of State

3074619 8100
SR# 20186623313

You may verify this certificate online at corp.delaware.gov/authver.shtml

Authentication: 203424667
Date: 09-14-18

STATE OF DELAWARE

State of Delaware
Secretary of State
Division of Corporations
Delivered 04:33 PM 09/12/2018
FILED 04:33 PM 09/12/2018


SR 20186623313 - File Number 3074619

CERTIFICATE OF DISSOLUTION OF NON-STOCK CO

The Corporation organized and existing under the General Corporation Law of the State of Delaware, hereby certifies as follows:

1. The dissolution of North Florida Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc. Has been Duly authorized in accordance with the provisions of section 276(a) of the General Corporation Law of the State of Delaware.
2. The date of filing of the corporation's original certificate of Incorporation in Delaware was July 23,1999.
3. The date dissolution was authorized is June 20, 2018.
4. The names and addresses of the directors and officers of the corporation are as follows

Name	Title	Address
Paula Schneider	President & Chief Executive Officer	5005 LBJ Freeway, Suite 526 Dallas, Texas 75244
Robert Green	Chief Financial Officer	5005 LBJ Freeway, Suite 526 Dallas, Texas 75244
Adam W. Vanek	General Counsel & Corporate Secretary	5005 LBJ Freeway, Suite 526 Dallas, Texas 75244
Lori Maris	SVP Affiliate Network	5005 LBJ Freeway, Suite 526 Dallas, Texas 75244
Christina Alford	SVP Development	5005 LBJ Freeway, Suite 526 Dallas, Texas 75244
Victoria Wolodzko	SVP Mission	5005 LBJ Freeway, Suite 526 Dallas, Texas 75244

By: 
Adam W. Vanek, Corporate Secretary

STATE OF DELAWARE

CERTIFICATE OF DISSOLUTION OF NON-STOCK CORPORATION

The Corporation organized and existing under the General Corporation Law of the State of Delaware, hereby certifies as follows:

1. The dissolution of North Florida Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Brest Cancer Foundation, Inc. Has been Duly authorized in accordance with the provisions of section 276(a) of the General Corporation Law of the State of Delaware.
2. The date of filing of the corporation's original certificate of Incorporation in Delaware was July 27,1999.
3. The date dissolution was authorized is June 20, 2018.
4. The names and addresses of the directors and officers of the corporation are as follows

Name	Title	Address
Paula Schneider	President & Chief Executive Officer	5005 LBJ Freeway, Suite 526 Dallas, Texas 75244
Robert Green	Chief Financial Officer	5005 LBJ Freeway, Suite 526 Dallas, Texas 75244
Adam Vanek	General Counsel & Corporate Secretary	5005 LBJ Freeway, Suite 526 Dallas, Texas 75244
Lori Maris	SVP Affiliate Network	5005 LBJ Freeway, Suite 526 Dallas, Texas 75244
Christina Alford	SVP Development	5005 LBJ Freeway, Suite 526 Dallas, Texas 75244
Victoria Wolodzko	SVP Mission	5005 LBJ Freeway, Suite 526 Dallas, Texas 75244

By: 
Adam W. Vanek, Corporate Secretary

**JOINT WRITTEN CONSENT
OF THE
ATTORNEY-IN-FACT, BOARD OF DIRECTORS, AND SOLE MEMBER
NORTH FLORIDA AFFILIATE OF THE SUSAN G. KOMEN BREAST CANCER
FOUNDATION, INC.**

June 20, 2018

The undersigned, being (i) the authorized representative (the “*Authorized Representative*”), acting as the attorney-in-fact of North Florida Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc. (the “*Company*”), (ii) Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc. (the “*Member*”), as the sole member of the Company, and (iii) all of the members of the board of directors (the “*Board*”) of the Company, as appointed herein, do hereby consent to and adopt the following resolutions, which resolutions shall have the same force and effect as if such resolutions were adopted at a duly convened meeting held for the vote of the board of directors and members of the Company, which resolutions shall be deemed to be adopted as of the date set forth above.

Repeal of Bylaws

WHEREAS, the Member and Authorized Representative deem it in the best interest of the Company and its members to repeal the bylaws of the Company (as may have been amended from time to time, the “*Bylaws*”).

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, that the Bylaws are hereby repealed in their entirety effective as of the date first written above and that confirmation of such repeal shall be recorded in the corporate minute book of the Company.

Appointment of the Board

WHEREAS, the Limited Power of Attorney, dated July ___, 2017, grants the Authorized Representative, as attorney-in-fact of the Company, the right to appoint members to the Board.

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, that effective as of the date first written above, the following individuals are hereby elected to the Board and the Board shall be comprised of, in its entirety, until the election and qualification of such individuals’ successors or such individuals’ death, resignation or removal:

1. Paula Schneider
2. Robert Green
3. Adam Vanek
4. Lori Maris
5. Christina Alford

6. Victoria Wolodzko

FURTHER RESOLVED, that any and all actions taken by the individuals listed above, acting in such individual's capacity as a member of the Board, are hereby ratified and confirmed in all respects.

Authorization of Dissolution

WHEREAS, under Title 8, Section 276(a) of the Delaware Code, the dissolution of a not-for-profit corporation requires the written consent of a majority of the corporation's directors; and

WHEREAS, the Board deems it in the best interest of the Company and its members to dissolve.

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, that the Company is hereby dissolved effective as of the date first written above, in accordance with Section 276(a) of the Delaware Code;

FURTHER RESOLVED, that the Board and any persons duly appointed by the Board (together the "*Authorized Persons*", and each, an "*Authorized Person*") are, and each of them individually hereby is, authorized, empowered, and directed, in the name and on behalf of the Company, to prepare, negotiate, execute, and/or deliver any and all certificates, cancellations, applications, withdrawals, documents, filings and agreements necessary or advisable to consummate the dissolution and windup of the Company in a manner consistent with the foregoing resolutions;

General

RESOLVED, that the Authorized Persons are, and each individually hereby is, authorized, empowered and directed to certify and furnish such copies of these resolutions and such statements as to the incumbency of the Company's officers, under corporate seal if necessary, as may be requested, and any person receiving such certified copy is and shall be authorized to rely upon the contents thereof; and


RESOLVED, that this resolution may be executed in counterparts, each of which constitutes an original, and all of which, taken together, constitute one and the same original, and facsimile or attachment to electronic mail signatures on these resolutions shall be deemed to constitute original signatures.

[Signature Page Follows]

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, the undersigned have executed this written consent as of the date set forth above.


AUTHORIZED REPRESENTATIVE

**SUSAN G. KOMEN BREAST CANCER
FOUNDATION, INC. d/b/a SUSAN G. KOMEN**

By: 
Adam W. Vanek, Corporate Secretary

Being the attorney-in-fact of the Company

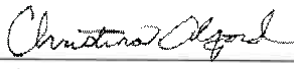
BOARD:


By: 
Paula Schneider

By: 
Robert Green

By: 
Adam W. Vanek

By: 
Lori Maris

By: 
Christina Alford

By: 
Victoria Wolodzko

*Being all of the members of the board of directors
of the Company*

Delaware

Page 1

The First State

I, JEFFREY W. BULLOCK, SECRETARY OF STATE OF THE STATE OF DELAWARE, DO HEREBY CERTIFY THE ATTACHED IS A TRUE AND CORRECT COPY OF THE CERTIFICATE OF DISSOLUTION OF "EL PASO AFFILIATE OF THE SUSAN G. KOMEN BREAST CANCER FOUNDATION, INC.", FILED IN THIS OFFICE ON THE TWELFTH DAY OF SEPTEMBER, A.D. 2018, AT 4:33 O`CLOCK P.M.

A FILED COPY OF THIS CERTIFICATE HAS BEEN FORWARDED TO THE NEW CASTLE COUNTY RECORDER OF DEEDS.




Jeffrey W. Bullock, Secretary of State

3323527 8100
SR# 20186623310

You may verify this certificate online at corp.delaware.gov/authver.shtml

Authentication: 203424652
Date: 09-14-18

STATE OF DELAWARE

CERTIFICATE OF DISSOLUTION OF NON-STOCK CORPORATION

The Corporation organized and existing under the General Corporation Law of the State of Delaware, hereby certifies as follows:

1. The dissolution of El Paso Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc. Has been Duly authorized in accordance with the provisions of section 276(a) of the General Corporation Law of the State of Delaware.
2. The date of filing of the corporation's original certificate of Incorporation in Delaware was November 30, 2000.
3. The date dissolution was authorized is June 20, 2018.
4. The names and addresses of the directors and officers of the corporation are as follows

Name	Title	Address
Paula Schneider	President & Chief Executive Officer	5005 LBJ Freeway, Suite 526 Dallas, Texas 75244
Robert Green	Chief Financial Officer	5005 LBJ Freeway, Suite 526 Dallas, Texas 75244
Adam W. Vanek	General Counsel & Corporate Secretary	5005 LBJ Freeway, Suite 526 Dallas, Texas 75244
Lori Maris	SVP Affiliate Network	5005 LBJ Freeway, Suite 526 Dallas, Texas 75244
Christina Alford	SVP Development	5005 LBJ Freeway, Suite 526 Dallas, Texas 75244
Victoria Wolodzko	VP Mission	5005 LBJ Freeway, Suite 526 Dallas, Texas 75244

By:



Adam W. Vanek, Corporate Secretary

STATE OF DELAWARE

CERTIFICATE OF DISSOLUTION OF NON-STOCK CORPORATION

The Corporation organized and existing under the General Corporation Law of the State of Delaware, hereby certifies as follows:

1. The dissolution of El Paso Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Brest Cancer Foundation, Inc. Has been Duly authorized in accordance with the provisions of section 276(a) of the General Corporation Law of the State of Delaware.
2. The date of filing of the corporation's original certificate of Incorporation in Delaware was November 30, 2000.
3. The date dissolution was authorized is June 20, 2018.
4. The names and addresses of the directors and officers of the corporation are as follows

Name	Title	Address
Paula Schneider	President & Chief Executive Officer	5005 LBJ Freeway, Suite 526 Dallas, Texas 75244
Robert Green	Chief Financial Officer	5005 LBJ Freeway, Suite 526 Dallas, Texas 75244
Adam Vanek	General Counsel & Corporate Secretary	5005 LBJ Freeway, Suite 526 Dallas, Texas 75244
Lori Maris	SVP Affiliate Network	5005 LBJ Freeway, Suite 526 Dallas, Texas 75244
Christina Alford	SVP Development	5005 LBJ Freeway, Suite 526 Dallas, Texas 75244
Victoria Wolodzko	VP Mission	5005 LBJ Freeway, Suite 526 Dallas, Texas 75244

By: _____



Adam W. Vanek, Corporate Secretary

**JOINT WRITTEN CONSENT
OF THE
ATTORNEY-IN-FACT, BOARD OF DIRECTORS, AND SOLE MEMBER
OF
EL PASO AFFILIATE OF THE SUSAN G. KOMEN BREAST CANCER FOUNDATION, INC.**

June 20, 2018

The undersigned, being (i) the authorized representative (the “*Authorized Representative*”), acting as the attorney-in-fact of El Paso Affiliate Of The Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc. (the “*Company*”), (ii) Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc. (the “*Member*”), as the sole member of the Company, and (iii) all of the members of the board of directors (the “*Board*”) of the Company, as appointed herein, do hereby consent to and adopt the following resolutions, which resolutions shall have the same force and effect as if such resolutions were adopted at a duly convened meeting held for the vote of the board of directors and members of the Company, which resolutions shall be deemed to be adopted as of the date set forth above.

Repeal of Bvlaws

WHEREAS, the Member and Authorized Representative deem it in the best interest of the Company and its members to repeal the bylaws of the Company (as may have been amended from time to time, the “*Bylaws*”).

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, that the Bylaws are hereby repealed in their entirety effective as of the date first written above and that confirmation of such repeal shall be recorded in the corporate minute book of the Company.

Appointment of the Board

WHEREAS, the Limited Power of Attorney, dated August 21, 2017, grants the Authorized Representative, as attorney-in-fact of the Company, the right to appoint members to the Board.

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, that effective as of the date first written above, the following individuals are hereby elected to the Board and the Board shall be comprised of, in its entirety, until the election and qualification of such individuals’ successors or such individuals’ death, resignation or removal:

1. Paula Schneider
2. Robert Green
3. Adam Vanek
4. Lori Maris
5. Christina Alford
6. Victoria Wolodzko

FURTHER RESOLVED, that any and all actions taken by the individuals listed above, acting in such individual's capacity as a member of the Board, are hereby ratified and confirmed in all respects.

Authorization of Dissolution

WHEREAS, under Title 8, Section 275-276 of the Delaware Code, the dissolution of a not-for-profit corporation requires the written consent of a majority of the corporation's directors; and

WHEREAS, the Board deems it in the best interest of the Company and its members to dissolve.

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, that the Company is hereby dissolved effective as of the date first written above, in accordance with Section 275-276 of the Delaware Code;

FURTHER RESOLVED, that the Board and any persons duly appointed by the Board (together the "***Authorized Persons***", and each, an "***Authorized Person***") are, and each of them individually hereby is, authorized, empowered, and directed, in the name and on behalf of the Company, to prepare, negotiate, execute, and/or deliver any and all certificates, cancellations, applications, withdrawals, documents, filings and agreements necessary or advisable to consummate the dissolution and windup of the Company in a manner consistent with the foregoing resolutions;

General

RESOLVED, that the Authorized Persons are, and each individually hereby is, authorized, empowered and directed to certify and furnish such copies of these resolutions and such statements as to the incumbency of the Company's officers, under corporate seal if necessary, as may be requested, and any person receiving such certified copy is and shall be authorized to rely upon the contents thereof; and


RESOLVED, that this resolution may be executed in counterparts, each of which constitutes an original, and all of which, taken together, constitute one and the same original, and facsimile or attachment to electronic mail signatures on these resolutions shall be deemed to constitute original signatures.

[Signature Page Follows]

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, the undersigned have executed this written consent as of the date set forth above.


AUTHORIZED REPRESENTATIVE

**SUSAN G. KOMEN BREAST CANCER
FOUNDATION, INC.**

By: 
Name: Adam Vanek
Title: General Counsel

Being the attorney-in-fact of the Company

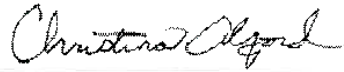
BOARD:



Paula Schneider


Robert Green


Adam Vanek


Lori Maris


Christina Alford


Victoria Wolodzko

*Being all of the members of the board of
directors of the Company*

IRREVOCABLE POWER OF ATTORNEY

THIS Irrevocable Power of Attorney is being entered by and between the El Paso Affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc. d/b/a Susan G. Komen El Paso (the "Affiliate"), an affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc., a Texas nonprofit charitable corporation ("Komen") effective as of this 21 day of August, 2017 day of July, 2017. KV

WHEREAS, as of the date hereof all the directors and officers of Affiliate have resigned from Affiliate and Affiliate has ceased all operations;

WHEREAS, Komen and Affiliate entered a First Amended and Restated Affiliation Agreement, dated April 1, 2015 (the "Affiliation Agreement");

WHEREAS, Section 7(E)(i) of the Affiliation Agreement provides that in the event of Affiliate's cessation of operations, Affiliate will enter into a power of attorney with Komen to allow Komen to take over all aspects of management and operations of Affiliate; and

WHEREAS, Affiliate desires to grant this power of attorney to Komen to allow Komen to take over all aspects of management and operations of Affiliate;

NOW THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, and for good and valuable consideration, the receipt and sufficiency of which is hereby acknowledged, Affiliate hereby constitutes and appoints Komen, with full power of substitution, as Affiliate's true and lawful attorney-in-fact to take over all aspects of management and operations of Affiliate and to take any actions necessary, appropriate or advisable in connection therewith.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, Affiliate expressly waives all rights to revoke this Irrevocable Power of Attorney and understands, acknowledges and agrees that the power of attorney granted hereby is irrevocable.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, Affiliate expressly understands, acknowledges and agrees that Affiliate is fully informed as to the scope of this Irrevocable Power of Attorney and understands the full import of the grant of powers to Komen provided herein.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, the undersigned authorized representative of Affiliate represents and warrants that he or she has the authority to enter this Power of Attorney, bind the Affiliate to the terms stated herein, and has caused this Irrevocable Power of Attorney to be executed as of the date first set forth above.

THE EL PASO AFFILIATE OF THE
SUSAN G. KOMEN BREAST CANCER
FOUNDATION, INC. d/b/a SUSAN G.
KOMEN EL PASO

By: Kimberly Renee Vanerke
Name: Kimberly Renee Vanerke
Title: Board President

ITS AUTHORIZED REPRESENTATIVE

Delaware

Page 1

The First State

I, JEFFREY W. BULLOCK, SECRETARY OF STATE OF THE STATE OF DELAWARE, DO HEREBY CERTIFY THE ATTACHED IS A TRUE AND CORRECT COPY OF THE CERTIFICATE OF DISSOLUTION OF "NORTH CAROLINA TRIAD AFFILIATE OF THE SUSAN G. KOMEN BREASTCANCER FOUNDATION, INC.", FILED IN THIS OFFICE ON THE FIRST DAY OF NOVEMBER, A.D. 2018, AT 1:17 O`CLOCK P.M.

A FILED COPY OF THIS CERTIFICATE HAS BEEN FORWARDED TO THE NEW CASTLE COUNTY RECORDER OF DEEDS.




Jeffrey W. Bullock, Secretary of State

3220551 8100
SR# 20187434915

You may verify this certificate online at corp.delaware.gov/authver.shtml

Authentication: 203825989
Date: 11-02-18

**STATE OF DELAWARE
 CERTIFICATE OF DISSOLUTION OF
 NON-STOCK CORPORATION
 (SECTION 276(a))**

The corporation organized and existing under the General Corporation Law of the State of Delaware, hereby certifies as follows:

1. The dissolution of said North Carolina Triad Affiliate Of The Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Inc. (the "Corporation") has been duly authorized in accordance with the provisions of Section 276(a) of the General Corporation Law of the State of Delaware.
2. The date of filing of the Corporation's original Certification of Incorporation in Delaware was April 28, 2000.
3. The date the dissolution was authorized was: June 15, 2018.
4. The names and addresses of the directors and officers of the Corporation are as follows:

NAME	TITLE	ADDRESS
Carla Strom	President and Director	1106 Burke St. Winston-Salem, NC 27101
Alisa Plymale	Director	1106 Burke St. Winston-Salem, NC 27101
Tracy Myers	Director	1106 Burke St. Winston-Salem, NC 27101
Chuck Kraft	Director	1106 Burke St. Winston-Salem, NC 27101
Roberta King Latham	Director	1106 Burke St. Winston-Salem, NC 27101
LaShonda Hairston	Director	1106 Burke St. Winston-Salem, NC 27101
Christine Braa	Vice President and Director	1106 Burke St. Winston-Salem, NC 27101
Ashley Kohlrus	Secretary and Director	1106 Burke St. Winston-Salem, NC 27101
Vern Biaett	Treasurer and Director	1106 Burke St. Winston-Salem, NC 27101
Steve Swetoha	Director	1106 Burke St. Winston-Salem, NC 27101
Amanda Gargis	Director	1106 Burke St. Winston-Salem, NC 27101

By: 
 Authorized Officer

Name: Carla Strom, President
 Print or Type

R. Kyle Ardoin
Secretary of State

**State of
Louisiana
Secretary of
State**



COMMERCIAL DIVISION
225.925.4704

Fax Numbers
225.932.5317 (Admin. Services)
225.932.5314 (Corporations)
225.932.5318 (UCC)

Name	Type	City	Status
ACADIANA AFFILIATE OF THE SUSAN G. KOMEN BREAST CANCER FOUNDATION, INC.	Non-Profit Corporation	LAFAYETTE	Inactive

Previous Names

Business: ACADIANA AFFILIATE OF THE SUSAN G. KOMEN BREAST CANCER FOUNDATION, INC.
Charter Number: 34797156N
Registration Date: 5/28/1999

Domicile Address

303 CHANCE STREET, SUITE #2
LAFAYETTE, LA 70506

Mailing Address

5005 LBJ FREEWAY, SUITE 526
DALLAS, TX 75244

Status

Status: **Inactive**
Inactive Reason: **Voluntary Action**
File Date: 5/28/1999
Last Report Filed: 5/29/2018
Type: Non-Profit Corporation

Registered Agent(s)

Agent:	CORPORATION SERVICE COMPANY
Address 1:	501 LOUISIANA AVENUE
City, State, Zip:	BATON ROUGE, LA 70802
Appointment Date:	5/25/2006

Officer(s)

Additional Officers: No

Officer:	ANGELA STEWART
Title:	Director
Address 1:	303 CHANCE STREET, SUITE #2
City, State, Zip:	LAFAYETTE, LA 70506

Officer:	PERRI PRELLOP, MD
Title:	Director
Address 1:	303 CHANCE STREET, SUITE 2
City, State, Zip:	LAFAYETTE, LA 70506

Officer: REBECCA MARTIN
Title: Director
Address 1: 303 CHANCE STREET, SUITE 2
City, State, Zip: LAFAYETTE, LA 70506

Officer: VALERIE GARRETT
Title: Director
Address 1: 303 CHANCE STREET, SUITE 2
City, State, Zip: LAFAYETTE, LA 70506

Officer: MIKE CROWSON
Title: Director
Address 1: 303 CHANCE STREET, SUITE 2
City, State, Zip: LAFAYETTE, LA 70506

Officer: DAWN JOHNSON
Title: Secretary, Director
Address 1: 303 CHANCE STREET, SUITE 2
City, State, Zip: LAFAYETTE, LA 70506

Officer: ANNA TEEKEL
Title: Director
Address 1: 303 CHANCE STREET, SUITE 2
City, State, Zip: LAFAYETTE, LA 70506

Officer: SUSAN SIMON
Title: Vice-President, Director
Address 1: 303 CHANCE STREET, SUITE 2
City, State, Zip: LAFAYETTE, LA 70506

Officer: BETH RESWEBER
Title: President, Director
Address 1: 303 CHANCE STREET, SUITE 2
City, State, Zip: LAFAYETTE, LA 70506

Officer: TODD NEWBERG
Title: Treasurer, Director
Address 1: 303 CHANCE STREET, SUITE 2
City, State, Zip: LAFAYETTE, LA 70506

Amendments on File (3)

Description	Date
Domicile, Agent Change or Resign of Agent	5/25/2006
Domicile, Agent Change or Resign of Agent	12/28/2015
Affidavit to Dissolve	1/29/2019

Print